


LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS

976.3
Sa5r

ILLINOIS HISTORY SURVEY
LIBRARY



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
University of Illinois Urbana-Champaign

<http://archive.org/details/recordsofattakap00sand>

Records of Attakapas District, Louisiana,

1739 - 1811

Compiled By
Mary Elizabeth Sanders



1962

Records of Attakapas District, Louisiana,

1739 - 1811

Compiled By

Mary Elizabeth Sanders

1962

Fait devant nous Jean Berard audoffeur
notaire en ce pays ou comparu Antoine Borda
chirurgien & Marguerite Martin veuve de Rainet
Robicho tous les deux habillans de ce pays
Fact vers la maison de mesher doucet Espremeux
De Claude Martin & Antoine Espagniol

Lesquelles parties susdites ont de leur bon gre
peure libre & sans aucune violence reconnue &
congeu avoie fait entre eux le accord &
convention de mariage

Ledit Antoine Borda a promis & promet
prendre pour sa femme Marguerite Martin veuve de
Rainet Robicho pour sa femme & legitime
Epouse ladite Marguerite Martin promet ausy
prendre audit Antoine Borda pour son
Legitime Epoux & ledit mariage solemnise
en l'eglise de notre seigneur à sainte Eglise catholique
apostolique & romaine le plus tost que faire se
pourra & par avis & delibere seroit entre eux
pour estre comme seront en effet ledits futurs
Epoux apres la benediction nuptial & pour
La bonne amitie qui ledit futur Epoux se
porte sur pour l'autre ledit futur Epouse
donne au deux signifique, a ditte Epouse a
de son premier mari autaul que ceux qui
seront procre de leursdits mariage

ouces

THE FIRST MARRIAGE CONTRACT

A copy of the first page of the 1767 Marriage Contract between Antonie Borda and Marguerite Martin, widow of Rainet Robicho. This Marriage Contract is of record in Original Acts Volume I, folio 3, in the St. Martin Parish Courthouse.

976-3
Sa5r

Ill. Hist.
Sur-107

To my mother and the memory of my father — both of whom
always encouraged my worthy endeavors.

Thomas Holt (unclear)

This edition is limited to 200
copies of which this is No. 85

Mary E. Louder

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FOREWORD iv
 Dr. Edwin A. Davis

HISTORICAL INTRODUCTION. v
 Dean Harry Lewis Griffin

COMPILER'S PREFACEvii

BRAND BOOK FOR OPELOUSAS AND ATTAKAPAS
DISTRICTS, 1739-1888 (ST. MARTIN COUNTY,
1739-1811) 1

ST. MARTIN PARISH RECORDS. 26

ATTAKAPAS SPANISH MILITIA. 41

ATTAKAPAS MILITIA CENSUS OF 1792 46

THIRD FEDERAL CENSUS, ST. MARTIN PARISH (1810) 51

AMERICAN STATE PAPERS 57

ST. MARY PARISH 1813 TAX LIST. 91

INDEX 94

FOREWORD

The writing of local history is always a detailed, tedious and worrisome task. The sources are generally not located in central depositories or in large libraries where efficient catalog systems make researching a pleasure; in most instances they are housed in local archives and small libraries where lack of funds has not permitted the employment of trained catalogers, or in private homes where they are without benefit of chronological or subject organization. Old settled families of local areas not infrequently urge the inclusion of ancestors or relatives beyond the contributions of the individual to the history or development of the area. The sale of the completed work is never large owing to the limited nature of the subject matter and in many cases the author is forced to bear the total expense of publication. Because of these and other reasons, therefore, the historian who works in the field of local history must be a dedicated individual whose sole aim is to rescue from complete oblivion and to present in workable form archive and manuscript materials for the use of general historians or to present tight or detailed studies of small segments of state history for the enlightenment of the citizenry of a particular state or specific local community.

The printed pages which follow represent a significant achievement in local archival research, in accurate transcription, and in the editing of this type of historical material. The editor is thoroughly trained in the field, is experienced in this particular area of research, and has been impelled by strong bonds of devotion to her native state. The value of the work is obvious to all persons interested in the history of Louisiana.

It is to be hoped that this book will serve as a stimulating force to Louisianians throughout the state for the encouragement of the writing of local history. While numerous books have been written on the general history of the state and although multitudes of monographs on specific fields of subject matter have been produced, there is indeed much which needs to be done. The complete, definitive history of Louisiana has not yet been written and will not be written until many, many spades have overturned many more areas of her rich historical earth.

Louisiana State University

Edwin Adams Davis

HISTORICAL INTRODUCTION

That section of Louisiana known as the Attakapas District has a history that extends over a period of more than two hundred years. Between 1720 and 1744 St. Dennis, founder of Natchitoches and commandant there, established trading posts at what are now Opelousas and St. Martinville, and maintained at each place a merchant to trade with the Indians. The post at St. Martinville thus became the administrative seat of the district and came to be known as the Post des Attakapas.

The District of Attakapas received its name from the Attakapas Indians, a fierce tribe that inhabited the area before the coming of the white man. According to tradition these Indians were cannibals and waged such cruel war against others that the neighboring tribes formed a league against them and, in a great battle near St. Martinville, completely subjugated them and reduced them to a few scattering remnants, living in miserable villages located from Bayou Teche to Texas. They are now practically extinct.

The Attakapas District included originally the present parishes of St. Martin, St. Mary, Lafayette, Vermilion and Iberia. Prior to 1765 the population consisted of a few Indians, trappers, traders and ranch owners. In 1765 Commissioner Aubry reported that he sent two hundred and thirty Acadians to the Attakapas District. These were granted lands in the district and, with other later Acadian arrivals, made up the basis of the present population, though four years later three hundred Spaniards from the Canary Islands settled near the present city of New Iberia. A census of the district taken a few years later by Governor O'Reilly gave the entire district a population of less than eight hundred.

Prior to the Spanish occupation of Louisiana the Attakapas District was governed from New Orleans, though the French officials seldom visited the district. It was not until 1768, when Spanish governor O'Reilly came into office, that any special attention was given to the Attakapas District. Under the Spanish policy of encouraging agriculture and maintaining a strong government in all parts of the territory, the small settlement and trading post at present St. Martinville was in 1769 converted into a permanent military post, and a resident commandant appointed to enforce Spanish law and keep the peace. Among those who served as commandants were Gabriel Fuselier de la Claire, Chevalier Alexandre DeClouet and Louis Charles de Blanc.

This station now became known officially as Postes des Attakapas and henceforth all civil and military affairs of the district were administered from this post by the commandant. In addition to being leader of the militia this official also exercised powers similar to those possessed by a justice of the peace. He had jurisdiction over disputes between citizens involving amounts up to twenty dollars. He was the executive officer of the district enforcing all judgments, serving as notary and as judge in the settlement of estates. As military officer he examined all passports of strangers and allowed no one to settle in his district without a permit from the governor. In certain cases he was authorized to perform the marriage ceremony in the absence of a priest.

When the Louisiana territory became a possession of the United States with William C. C. Claiborne as its first governor, Congress divided the territory into two parts with that portion south of thirty-three degrees of latitude designated as the Territory of Orleans, which, with certain changes and additions became the present state of Louisiana. In 1805 Governor Claiborne's legislative council divided the Territory of Orleans into twelve counties, one of which became Attakapas County that included the territory comprising the five parishes named above. This division having become unsatisfactory to the inhabitants, the legislative council in 1807 discarded the county set up except as a unit for levying territorial taxes and representatives. At the same time the territory was divided into nineteen civil parishes. Under this act the county Attakapas became St. Martin Parish, being named after St. Martin, the fourteenth century French Bishop and Saint.

In 1811, one year before Louisiana became a state, the territorial council decreed: "The County of Attakapas shall be divided into two parishes to be called the Parish of St. Martin and the Parish of St. Mary." By act of January 17, 1823, the Louisiana legislature directed: "The Parish of St. Martin is and shall be by the present act divided and a new parish be formed out of the western part of the said parish, which shall be called and known by the name of the Parish of Lafayette." An act of 1844 cut off the southwestern part of Lafayette Parish and formed it into Vermilion Parish. Iberia Parish was created in 1868 from territory taken from St. Martin and St. Mary Parishes. Thus was the Attakapas District divided into the five present day parishes named above, with parish seats at St. Martinville, Franklin, Lafayette, Abbeville and New Iberia, respectively. All are now flourishing, modern cities.

While the territorial and political evolution of the Attakapas District is now fairly well known, there is yet much to be learned about the families that settled in this rich and populous region. Any research that will throw light on the genealogies of these pioneer families and their descendants will be most welcome, and that is what is undertaken in the following pages.

University of Southwestern Louisiana
Dean Emeritus, College of Liberal Arts

Harry Lewis Griffin

PREFACE

It had been a fond hope of mine for some time to do genealogical research in the Attakapas area. Since my people settled in what later became St. Mary Parish shortly after the Louisiana Purchase, I had done much research on my family at the Franklin courthouse. But I thought of the many descendants of the early settlers who are far from Louisiana, and I thought of how I might aid them.

The opportunity to do something constructive along this line came in the summer of 1961. I was then living in Lafayette, and my scope of the area had been enlarged. It occurred to me it might be helpful if the names appearing in the original sources for the whole District could be combined into one volume and indexed; then a clearer idea of those early comers could be ascertained. This is what I have done. Another volume, on St. Mary Parish settlers, is anticipated.

At first I planned the volume to be inclusive through the eve of the Civil War, 1860. The material covering such a long period of time was too voluminous for one book. However, so I chose the year 1811, when St. Mary Parish was created from St. Martin Parish (the old Attakapas District), as my cut-off date. I found brands existing in the Brand Book back to 1739 — hence the dates, 1739 - 1811. Because 1813 was so close upon the heels of 1811, because the tax list of persons in St. Mary Parish in that year is so valuable and because St. Mary Parish included such a large portion of the whole area under consideration, I decided to include the 1813 tax list for St. Mary even though it post-dates the cut-off date.

Dean Griffin has indicated in the Introduction that after the Louisiana Purchase the area which is now the state of Louisiana except for the Florida Parishes was organized as the Territory of Orleans. The Territory was, in turn, divided into twelve counties, one of which was Attakapas County, comprising the current parishes of St. Martin, St. Mary, Lafayette, Vermilion, and Iberia. This large area roughly was the Attakapas District (with the Post des Attakapas) of the colonial period, and it was the Attakapas County of the American State Papers. It was also the St. Martin Parish (or Attakapas) of the 1810 Federal Census. It is this area which is embraced in this volume.

In compiling data for the book I was faced with two serious handicaps. The first and most important was a lack of knowledge of French and Spanish — the early records in the courthouse at St. Martinville being in those languages. The other was unfamiliarity with the evolution or background of French surnames. Two years of high school French enabled me to distinguish serious mistakes pertaining to the early French documents in the indexing: for instance, in one marriage contract the mother of the groom was referred to as the bride; in another, a document was indicated as being a marriage contract when it was not. But I was totally unable to read a document and distinguish what it was or what it was about.

Here let me impress upon the reader the fact that this work, especially the section on the St. Martin Parish records, is intended as a guide only. I

have tried hard to avoid errors but the chances for errors to creep in, especially in the St. Martin Parish records where I had to depend almost wholly upon the extant indexes, are all too numerous.

I also ascertained that the French were not at all consistent in what they called themselves; even to the point where they completely reversed their entire names! And those "dit's"! I depended upon my own ingenuity and deciphered them as best I could. The responsibility is solely mine, whatever the result may be.

I am reconciled to the fact that errors are probably in the book. For these I am sorry. I do believe, however, the work will be useful as a guide to descendants of both the Latin and Anglo-Saxon settlers of the early period.

I am indebted to many persons who were in a position to help me. Officials at the University of Southwestern Louisiana showed me every courtesy possible. Notably, Dr. Elmer D. Johnson, Director of Stephens Memorial Library, and Dean Thomas J. Arceneaux of the College of Agriculture, who helped me with the Brand Book. It is Dean Arceneaux to whom I am indebted for background on the Brand Book. Miss Pearl Segura, Reference Librarian at Stephens Memorial Library, helped me in so many ways; she answered numerous questions pertaining to the Brand Book and she gave me copies she previously had had typed of the militia lists from the Sons of the American Revolution Spanish records microfilm. Harry Lewis Griffin, Dean Emeritus of the College of Liberal Arts, answered questions about early history of the section, and I am indebted to him for writing the Historical Introduction.

Dr. Edwin Adams Davis, Head of the Department of History at Louisiana State University, one of my graduate professors at the University, gave me needed advice, and I am indebted to him for writing the Foreword. Mr. L. C. Landry, Jr., of New Iberia was most generous in sharing the fruits of his own efforts with me and with his time. Mr. M. A. Barras, Clerk of Court of St. Martin Parish, and his staff were very kind and helpful. I am grateful to Mr. Charles E. East of Baton Rouge, a friend for a number of years, for reading portions of the manuscript and for his helpful suggestions.

This is primarily a genealogical work; therefore, except with regard to the land claims from the American State Papers and the Federal Census of 1810, the material in this work pertains to descendants of European ancestry.

Mary Elizabeth Sanders

BRAND BOOK FOR OPELOUSAS AND ATTAKAPAS

DISTRICTS, 1739-1888

Cattle raising had an early beginning in the Attakapas-Opelousas area. The eighteenth century French historian, Le Page du Pratz, tells us that the Avoyelles Indians early traded with the Spanish in Mexico, from whom they introduced horned cattle to the area.* These animals were growing wild on the Louisiana prairies by the time New Orleans was founded.

When the Acadians began to arrive in the Attakapas region, the Commandant at St. Martinville, Dauterive, induced them to start raising cattle beginning with the domesticated descendants of the early horned cattle from Mexico which were found here. The Acadians had engaged in cattle raising in Canada, and they rapidly developed the industry here. By the time of the Louisiana Purchase it was a large industry, and brands were of necessity registered in the courthouses.

In 1824 the state of Louisiana established a Branding Commission to prevent confusion as to brands, comprised of the Attakapas and Opelousas districts solely. Branding officials were authorized to index the brands then existing in the courthouses. That index was the basis of the Brand Book for Opelousas and Attakapas Districts. Future registrations were added to the book until 1888, when a second book was begun. The State Branding Commission was established in 1944 and is still in existence.

In the listing below of those persons residing in Attakapas County, or St. Martin Parish, having brands registered through the year 1811, the person's name is shown, along with the year in which the registration was made and the page in the book where the brand was registered. In cases where an arabic figure appears in parenthesis behind the page number, that figure is an indication that the name appears that number of times on the page. Thus,

Hebert, Jean-1770-4 (2)

indicates that Jean Hebert had brands registered in the year 1770 on page 4 twice. Where there is more than one page number involved, the figures are separated by commas. Where more than one year is involved, the years are separated by commas. Thus,

Hebert, Jean-1770-1, 4

indicates Jean Hebert had two brand registrations in 1770, one entered on page 1 in the Brand Book, the other on page 4; whereas,

Hebert, Jean-1770, 1791-1

indicates he had brands registered in 1770 and 1791, both appearing on page 1. Had the registrations been on different pages, they would have been shown separately.

In the book the exact date of registration is usually given. I copied only the year. The brand itself is also, of course, given in the book.

From the use of the words "fils" and "pere" ("son" and "father" in French), I judge the words were used more or less as we use "junior" and "senior" today. In a few cases this is also true of "grand" and "petit" ("large" and "small"). Notations in French have been copied where they appeared pertinent. In a few instances the names at the bottom of a page were so faint as to be illegible. Frequently the handwriting was hard to determine. Spellings of names varied; I tried to group the different spellings where it seemed they belonged. Errors may have crept in, and I caution the researcher as to this.

Where no dates were shown and the indication was that the brand was "probably" registered in a stated period (indicated by "prbly"), this assumption was made because the brand was entered with others of the same general period. When the word "possibly" was given (indicated by "psbly"), there was reason for a somewhat weaker assumption. The designation "1800's" signifies the early years 1800 through 1811.

There were a number of markings pertaining to Brand Book entries whose meanings were not clear. I copied these just as they were and put a question mark in parenthesis behind them. There is repetition in the Brand Book to some extent.

*Histoire de la Louisiane. . . avec deux voyages dans le nord du Nouveaux-Mexique. . . (3 vols., 1758, Paris, DeBure, l'aine, etc.)

Note: Frequently in the Brand Book only the surname was listed. When a surname was spelled more than one way it was so indicated. For example, on page 14 the listing "Gerior, Giroir." The brand was listed merely as registered to "Gerior." Since the name was also spelled "Giroir," both spellings were shown.

(St. Martin Parish, 1739-1811)

A

Name-Year-Page

Acolane, Jean-178?-1
 Alexandre-1760-4
 Alston, William-1789-4
 Andre, Madam Guillaume-1790-1,4
 Ansbell (?), Jack-1789-4
 Antoine-1790-1
 -----, Domingo-1785-4
 ----- Jean-1790-5
 (De) Aponte, Bernard-1787-4
 (De) Aquilar, Julien-1787-4
 Arceneau(x), Alexandre-1789-4
 ----- Cyprien-1789-4
 ----- Pierre-1780-1, 4
 ----- Pierre fils (Ami)-
 1789-1, 4
 Argraw-1762-5
 Argroso-1762-1
 Armstrong, William Robert-1809-1
 Aucoin, Claude-1789-4

B

Babin, Alexandre-1811-9, 342
 ----- Joseph-Prbly. ca. 1770-340
 ----- Joseph fils-1806-342, 344
 ----- Joseph pere-No Date-342
 ----- Julien-1811-342
 ----- Maria, widow of Claude
 Martin-1766-1
 Babino(t), Veuve-1772-340
 ----- Veuve Grand Ls. (Louis)-
 1772-342
 ----- Adelaide-1811-10, 20
 ----- Alexandre-1811-9, 20
 ----- Anasthesie (cede a Julien
 Benoit son fils)-1811-10
 ----- Artimase-1811-10
 ----- Celeste-1811-9, 20
 ----- Charles-1801-10, 343
 ----- David-1793-14
 ----- David fils de Joseph-1811-
 10 (2)
 ----- David, father of Joseph,
 Jean Baptiste, and Hosite
 (female)-1793-342
 ----- Domingue-1811-20
 ----- Francois-1811-10 (2)
 ----- Hosite fille de David-
 1802-342

Babino(t), Jean-1811-10 (2)
 ----- Jean Baptiste fils de
 David-1802-342
 ----- Joseph-1807-343
 ----- Joseph fils-1811-9, 10
 ----- Joseph fils de David-
 1807-342
 ----- Joseph pere-1811-10
 ----- Joseph, father of David-
 1811-10 (2)
 ----- Julie-1811-10 (2)
 ----- Julien-1811-10 (3)
 ----- Julienne-1811-20
 ----- Margarite-1801-20, 343
 ----- Marie-1801-343
 ----- Victoire-1801-343
 Balliet, John-1804-339
 Banli, Michel-1810-11
 Bara, Veuve-Prbly 1770-80's-339
 ---- Alexandre-Prbly 1770-80's-339
 ---- Alexandre fils-No Date-342
 ---- Alexandre pere-1772-342 (Barra)*
 ---- Antoine-1778-340, 342; prbly
 1770-80's-339 (Barra)
 ---- Baptiste-Prbly 1770-80's-339
 ---- Baptiste fils de Hypolite-
 Prbly 1770-80's-340 (Barra)
 ---- Emelie-Prbly 1770's-338 (Barre)
 ---- Hypolite-Prbly 1770-80's-339;
 1800-343
 ---- Veuve Hypolite-1800-342
 ---- Hypolite, father of Baptiste-
 Prbly 1770-80's-340
 ---- Jean-Prbly 1770's-338 (Barre)
 ---- Julie-Prbly 1770's-338 (Barre)
 ---- Julien-1772-340; prbly 1770-80's-
 339
 ---- Valery-Prbly 1770-80's-339; no
 date-342
 ---- Vinceun-1772-340
 ---- Veuve Vinceun-Prbly 1770-80's-
 340
 Barrier(e), Pere cure Bernard-1799-
 345; 1807-343
 -----, Michel Bernard-1807-22
 Batin, Ls. (Louis)-Prbly 1800's-339
 Baulay (?), Louis-Prbly 1800's-339
 Bautin, Joseph-Prbly 1800's-339
 ----- Paul-Prbly 1800's-339
 Bauvier, Francois-No Date-342
 Beau, Jean fils de Marchall-Prbly
 1800's-339
 *Also "No Date-342"

Beau, Marchall, father of Jean-
 Prbly 1800's-339
 Beaulieu (or n), Amable-Prbly
 1770's-338
 Beausoleil, Francois-1767-340
 ----- Mann (?) -1770-340
 Begnenot, Francois fils-Psbly
 1802-342
 ----- Francois pere-Psbly
 1802-342
 ----- Francois, father of
 Jean-Psbly 1802-342
 ----- Jean fils de Francois-
 Psbly 1802-342
 ----- John Ls. (Louis)(son of
 Francois or Jean fils de
 Francois?)-Psbly 1802-342
 ----- Narcisse-Psbly 1802-342
 Bejeau, Bijeon, Bijot, Augustin
 fils (Bijot)-1779-340; prbly
 1770-80's-339, 340
 ----- Augustin pere (Bijot)-No
 Date-342
 ----- Aurellein (Bijot)-1805-342
 ----- Poponne (Bijeon)-1805-339
 Bell, Robert-1770-21
 Bellataro, Antonio-1780-340
 ----- Jamacio-Prbly 1770-80's-
 340
 Benidick, Charles-1808-9
 ----- Robert-1808-9
 Benoi(s)t, Madam Veuve-1804-10
 ----- Armand-1811-9
 ----- Auguste, Augustin-1798-
 20, 345
 ----- Charles-1805-11
 ----- Denis-1805-11 10
 ----- Edmond-1811-20
 ----- Eloi-1801-341, 343; no
 date-341
 ----- Eloi, father of Francois-
 No Date-341; prbly 1800's-341
 ----- Francois-1805-11
 ----- Francois fils d'Eloi-No
 Date-341; prbly 1800's-341
 ----- Isabelle-1794-344
 ----- Jean Baptiste-1805-11,
 344
 ----- Jean Charles-1805-11
 ----- Joseph-1793-344; 1805-11,
 344
 ----- Julien (cede by Anasthesie
 Babinot)-1811-10
 ----- Michel-1797-21; 1809-9
 ----- Nivier-1798-20
 ----- Simon-1798-20
 ----- St. Clair-1810-11 (2)

Berard pere-Prbly ca. 1770-340
 -----, Archille-1797-344
 ----- Baptiste-Prbly late 1700's-341
 ----- Baptiste, father of Jean
 Baptiste-Prbly late 1700's-341
 ----- Camille-1797-344
 ----- Jean pere-1767-22
 ----- Jean Baptiste fils de Baptiste-
 Prbly late 1700's-341
 Beraud, Thomas-1810-9, 21
 Bernard, Adelaide-1799-343; 1799 (?) (Date
 torn off)-10; 1801-21, 343
 ----- Alexandre-1801-21
 ----- Doralis-1801-343
 ----- Edouard-1801-21, 343
 ----- Eloi-1811-10
 ----- Francois-1781-340; 1793-344;
 1811-11
 ----- Francois fils de Jean-1793-10
 ----- Francois Broussard Olidon
 (with Jean Bernard)-1805-20
 ----- Heloise-1801-343
 ----- Hervillian-1811-11
 ----- Hiliare Nelson-1782-22
 ----- Jean (with Francois Broussard
 Olidon Bernard)-1805-20
 ----- Jean fils-1770-21
 ----- Jean pere-1811-10
 ----- Jean, father of Francois-1793-
 10
 ----- Jean Louis-1782-22; 1793-10
 ----- Joseph-1793-10, 344
 ----- Joseph Gideon-1782-22
 ----- Lefroy-1793-10
 ----- Marcilite-1811-11
 ----- Marie-1799 (?) (Date torn off)-
 ----- Michel-1761-340
 ----- Michel Barriet-1799-22
 ----- Oscar-1799-21
 ----- Pierre-1806-10
 ----- Pierre Hervillien-1805-20, 344
 ----- Senvant-1806-10
 ----- Tensette-1811-11
 ----- Triville-1806-10
 ----- Ursin-1799-343; 1799 (?) (Date
 torn off)-10
 ----- Zelig (?) -1811-11
 Bertin, Dantelly-Prbly 1770-80's-339
 ----- Julie-Prbly 1770-80's-339
 ----- Sostine-Prbly 1770-80's-339
 Bertrand, Alexis-1808-9, 341
 ----- Carmelite-No Date-342
 ----- Christophe-Prbly late 1700's-
 341
 ----- Jean Baptiste-1810-9
 ----- Margarite-Prbly 1800's-341

Bertrand, Melaise-Prbly late 1700's-341
 Berwick, Agnes-Prbly 1770's-338
 Bienvenu, Louis Devance (Devince?)-No Date-341
 Bihm, Julien-1811-9
 Blaise, Joseph-Prbly 1770's-338
 Blanchard, Anne-1789-340
 ----- Frederic-1809-16
 Blanchette, Firmin-1811-21
 ----- Olivier-1777-21
 ----- Olivier Firmin-1811-9 (Blanchet)
 Bliny, Alexis-Prbly 1800's-339
 Bodin, Jean Charles-1772-341
 Bohan, Jean-1799-342
 Boinne (Bonin?), Pierre-1808-343
 Boisdore Ls. (Louis)-Prbly 1800's-339
 Bolls, Jean-Prbly 1800's-339
 Bonin-Prbly ca. 1770-340
 -----, Veuve-Prbly 1770-80's-339
 ----- Antoine fils de Baptiste- No Date-342
 ----- Antoine pere-1764-339
 ----- Baptiste-1802-343
 ----- Baptiste fils de Joseph pere-1810-11
 ----- Baptiste, father of Antoine- No Date-342
 ----- Baptiste Dauphine-1802-341
 ----- Barthelemy-1808-341
 ----- Benjamin-Prbly 1800's-341
 ----- Bernard-1808-341
 ----- Hypolite-1802-342, 343
 ----- Joseph fils-1810-11
 ----- Joseph pere-1810-11
 ----- Joseph, father of Baptiste-1810-11
 ----- Louis-1804-341, 343
 ----- Moise (or Moyse)-1804-341, 343
 ----- Pierre (?Boinne)-1772-341; 1808-343
 Bor(r)el fils-1776-340; (Ls?) 1797-344
 -----, Benjamin fils-1797-344
 ----- Eugenie-1797-344
 ----- Francois-1797-344
 ----- George-1796-21, 344
 ----- Pierre fils-1797-344
 Bossie(r), Bonne-Prbly 1770's-338
 ----- Claude-1770-338
 ----- Francois fils-Prbly 1770-80's-338
 ----- Francois pere-Prbly 1770-80's-338
 ----- Jean Pierre (J. P.)-1770-338; prbly 1770-80's-339
 ----- Nemissis-1770-338
 Bossie(r), Pierre-Prbly 1770's-338
 ----- Sylvestre-Prbly 1770's-338
 ----- Victoire-Prbly 1770's-338
 Bossmedu (?), Jean Baptiste-1802-343
 Boudoin, Pierre-1807-343; 1808-9
 Boudreau(x), Antoine-1800-343
 ----- Caestie-1810-9, 21
 ----- Veuve Donat-1778-20 (2)
 ----- Eloi Petit Jan-1792-20
 ----- Francois-1792-20
 ----- Jean-1778-340; 1802-20
 ----- Joseph-1810-21
 ----- Joseph fils-1810-9, 21
 ----- Lefroy fils-1808-22
 ----- Lefroy pere-1808-22
 ----- Leon-1802-21
 ----- Michel-No Date-342
 ----- Olivier-1793-10
 ----- Veuve Pierre-Prbly 1778 (illegible)-20
 ----- Simonet-No Date-342
 Bouillon (?), Jean-Prbly 1800's-339
 Bouine, Jean Louis-1772-338
 ----- Paul-1772-338
 Boujais, Jean-1788-340
 Boulerisse, Nicolas-1784-339
 Bourassas & Maudau-1770-16
 Bourg, Bourk, Bourque, Charles-1799-21
 ----- Francois fils de Lucien-1799-343
 ----- Jean Charles-1799-342
 ----- Jean Firmin fils de Lucien-1799-343
 ----- Jean Florentine (Bourk)-1808-21, 343
 ----- Joseph Florentine-1799-21
 ----- Joseph Laurent-1799-342
 ----- Lucien-1810-21
 ----- Lucien, father of Jean Firmin and Francois-1799-343 (2)
 ----- Pierre (Bourque)-Prbly 1770's-338
 ----- Placide-1806-344
 Bourgeois, Adelaide-1799-21
 ----- Jean Baptiste-1794-344
 ----- Louis-1799-21
 ----- Margarite-1794-344
 ----- Urbain-1799-21
 Bourgeoisit, Ursin St. Modeste (Bourgeois?)-1799-343
 Bourgin, Jean-1799-21
 Bourjion, Louis-1805-344
 Boutte pere-1768-340
 -----, Baptiste (Boute)-1780-338; prbly 1770-80's-339; 1793-344
 ----- Godfroy fils (brother of Philippe)-Prbly 1770-80's-339
 ----- Margarite fille de Margarite Lebon-1808-9
 ----- Marie Hermione-Prbly 1770-80's-339
 ----- Michel-1811-9

Boutte, Philippe (brother of
 Godfroy fils)-Prbly 1770-80's-
 339
 Brashears et Sanders-1809-9
 Brasil, Robert-Prbly 1800's-339
 Brau(d), Breau(x), Agricole-1805-
 339, 342
 ----- Alexandre-Prbly late 1700's-
 341
 ----- Alexis, father of Donat-
 1811-341
 ----- Arien-1804-10
 ----- Armand fils de Donat fils
 de Firmin-1808-11
 ----- Baptiste-1796-344
 ----- Charles-1781-340; 1804-10;
 1806-15
 ----- Charles fils-1804-339
 ----- Contant-1804-10
 ----- Donat-1811-9
 ----- Donat fils d'Alexis-1811-341
 ----- Donat fils de Donat fils de
 Firmin-1808-11
 ----- Donat pere fils de Firmin-
 1808-11
 ----- Donat, father of Donat,
 Armand, Dosite-1811, 1808 (2)-
 11 (3)
 ----- Dosite-1811-9
 ----- Dosite fils de Donat fils
 de Firmin-1811-11
 ----- Euphrosine-1806-344
 ----- Finselle-Prbly late 1700's-
 340
 ----- Veuve Firmin-Prbly 1800's-
 342
 ----- Firmin, father of Donat-
 1808-11
 ----- Francois-1793-10, 344
 ----- Hypolite-1806-10; 1810-9,
 342
 ----- Jean Baptiste (Breaud)-1796-
 340; 1804-10
 ----- Joseph-1793-344; 1802-343;
 1804-339; 1809-9, 21 (2)
 ----- Joseph fils-1793-10
 ----- Joseph A(thanase)-1811-11
 ----- Joseph Eloï fils-1793-10
 ----- Julien-Prbly late 1700's-
 341
 ----- Julie(n) fils de Pierre-
 1798- 20, 345
 ----- Marie Euphrosin-1806-10
 ----- Pierre-1793-20, 344; prbly
 late 1700's-340 (2)(one very
 faint), 341
 ----- Pierre, father of Julie(n)-
 1798-20, 345
 Brau(d), Breau(x), Rosemond-1806-344
 ----- Rosemond son le nome d'Olivier
 Landry fils-1806-10
 ----- Saline, Seline-1804-10 (2)
 ----- Treville-1809-21
 ----- Valine-1804-10
 Brautin, Manne Lenormand-1804-343
 Brezina, Francois-Prbly 1800's-339
 Brian, Jean-1810-9
 Brignac, Francois-Prbly 1770's-338
 ----- Marie Joseph-Prbly 1770's-338
 ----- Michel-Prbly 1770's-338
 Briguetier, Francois-Prbly 1770's-338
 Brinton, Thomas-1806-334
 Broussard, Adelaide fille d'Olidon-
 1802-343
 ----- Alexandre-1810-9
 ----- Alexandre fils de Joseph-
 1804-341, 343
 ----- Alexandre fils de Pierre-
 Prbly late 1700's-340
 ----- Alexandre fils de Theodore-
 1780-22
 ----- Alexandre Simon-Prbly late
 1700's-341
 ----- Amant (Amand, Armand)-1770-
 341; 1805-341, 344
 ----- Amant, father of Edouard-
 Prbly late 1700's-341
 ----- Amant, father of Rosemond
 and Eloï-1810-11 (2)
 ----- Amand, father of Suzane-
 1799-343
 ----- Anaclet-1793-344
 ----- Anaclet Sylvain-1793-341
 ----- Anasthasie St. Julien-1783-
 22
 ----- Andre-1795-344
 ----- Anne-1793-21
 ----- Antoine, father of Edouard-
 1792-344
 ----- Arnaud (Armand?); father of
 Manan (female)-1799-342
 ----- Auguste-1793-21
 ----- Auguste fils d'Augustin-1801-
 343
 ----- Augustin, father of Auguste-
 1801-343
 ----- Augustin, father of Joseph-
 1793-20, 344
 ----- Baptiste-1793, 1795-344
 ----- Belony fils de Claude-1802-
 343
 ----- Benjamin fils-Prbly 1790-
 1800's-341
 ----- Benjamin pere, father of
 Onezime and (Don) Louis-Prbly
 1790-1800's-341

Broussard, Camille-1799-22; 1810-11
 ----- Carmelite-1809-21
 ----- Clarice-1811-9, 20
 ----- Claude-1769-20, 340
 ----- Claude, father of Belony
 and Marie-1802-343 (2)
 ----- Clavier-Prbly 1790-1800's-
 341
 ----- Colas fils de Joseph-
 1802-341
 ----- Colas Joseph-1804-11;
 No Date-341
 ----- Delphine, by her father,
 Raphael-1808-9, 11
 ----- Devallin-1811-9
 ----- Dosite-1802-341; 1805-
 339; 1808-9; 1811-20
 ----- Dosite fils d'Eloi-1770-
 20
 ----- Edouard fils d'Amand-
 Prbly late 1700's-341
 ----- Edouard fils d'Antoine-
 1792-344
 ----- Edouard fils de Joseph-
 1799-341, 343
 ----- Eloi-1793-344; 1800-343
 ----- Eloi fils d'Amand-1810-
 11 (2)
 ----- Eloi fils de Josaphat-
 1800-11
 ----- Eloi, father of Dosite-
 1770-20
 ----- Eloi Petit Rene-1810-9,
 11
 ----- Felice-1809-9
 ----- Felice fille de Sylvain-
 1809-341
 ----- Felanise-1811-20
 ----- Francois-1767-21; 1804-
 339
 ----- Francois fils de Sylvain-
 1804-341
 ----- Francois, father of
 Hiliare-1770-20
 ----- Francois, father of
 Izidore-1799-343
 ----- Francois, father of Jean-
 1794-344; 1796-21
 ----- Francois, father of
 Joseph-1796-20
 ----- Gertrude-1809-9
 ----- Gertrude (change au nom
 de Arsin Comaur 1830?)-1809-21
 ----- Gidore-1796-340
 ----- Hervillien-1799-21
 ----- Hiliare fils de Francois-
 1770-20

Broussard, Irvin (very faint)-1786-338
 ----- Isidore-1796-21, 344; 1799-
 21
 ----- Izidore fils de Francois-
 1799-343
 ----- Isidore, father of Simonet-
 1796-21
 ----- Jean-1771-340; 1790-339
 ----- Jean fils-1799-22
 ----- Jean fils de Francois-1794-
 344; 1796-21
 ----- Jean fils de Jean-1799-343
 ----- Jean fils d'Olidon-1802-21,
 343
 ----- Jean pere-1767-340
 ----- Jean, father of Jean-1799-343
 ----- Jean Baptiste-1767-22, 340;
 1794-22; 1798-20
 ----- Jean Joacin-1798-20
 ----- Jean Pierre-1771-22
 ----- Josaphat-1808-9
 ----- Josaphat fils-1808-11
 ----- Josaphat, father of Eloi and
 Rosemond-1800, 1808-11
 ----- Joseph-1770-16; 1772-340;
 1793-21; 1796-340, 344 (2); prbly
 late 1700's-340
 ----- Joseph fils-Prbly 1770-80's-
 339
 ----- Joseph fils d'Augustin-1793-
 20, 344
 ----- Joseph fils de Francois-1796-
 20
 ----- Joseph fils de Rene-1790-340
 ----- Joseph fils de Simon-1801-343
 ----- Joseph fils de Theodore-1776-
 22
 ----- Joseph pere-Prbly 1800's-341
 ----- Joseph, father of Alexandre,
 Edouard, and Colas-1799, 1802, 1804-
 341, 343
 ----- Joseph, father of Suzette-
 Prbly 1800's-341
 ----- Joseph Petit Rene-1787-11
 ----- Joseph Petit Rene, father of
 Josephine-1810-11
 ----- Joseph Pierre fils de Pierre-
 1810-11
 ----- Josephine-1804-11; 1810-9
 ----- Josephine fille de Joseph Petit
 Rene-1810-11
 ----- Julie-1795-344
 ----- Leon-1811-9, 20 (2)
 ----- Leon fils d'Olidon-1810-11
 ----- Louis-Prbly 1770's-338; 1793-
 21
 ----- (Don) Louis (son of Benjamin
 pere?)-Prbly 1790-1800's-341

Broussard, (Don) Louis fils de
 Pierre-Prbly late 1700's-341
 ----- Louis fils de Theodore-
 1780-21
 ----- Louis Claude-1801-20
 ----- Manan fille d'Arnaud
 (Armand?)-1799-342
 ----- Marie fille de Claude-
 1802-343
 ----- Marie Claude-1802-20
 ----- Marie Filonise-1811-10
 ----- Marie Melina-1793-21
 ----- Michel-Prbly 1770-80's-
 339; 1783-22, 340
 ----- Nicholas-1802-344
 ----- Nicholas Armand-1784-11
 ----- Olidon-1790-21, 340
 ----- Olidon, father of Jean
 and Adelaide-1802-21, 343 (2)
 ----- Onezime (son of Benjamin
 pere?)-Prbly 1790-1800's-341
 ----- Phileman-Prbly 1800's-341
 ----- Pierre-1770-340; 1771-338
 ----- Pre. (Pierre) fils-1782-
 338; 1810-9
 ----- Pierre pere-1770-340
 ----- Pierre, father of
 Alexandre-Prbly late 1700's-340
 ----- Pierre, father of Joseph
 Pierre and (Don) Louis-Prbly
 late 1700's-341 (father of Don
 Louis); 1810-11 (father of
 Joseph Pierre)
 ----- Polanne-1793-21
 ----- Raphael-1810-9; (pour sa
 fille Delphine) 1808-9
 ----- Raphael fils-1810-11
 ----- Raphael pere-1810-11
 ----- Rene, father of Joseph-
 1790-340
 ----- Rosemond-1808-9
 ----- Rosemond fils d'Amant-
 1810-11
 ----- Rosemond fils de
 Josaphat-1808-11
 ----- Silvain (Sylvanie)-1793-
 21
 ----- Veuve Silvain-No Date-341
 ----- Silvain, father of
 Felice-1809-341
 ----- Silvain, father of
 Francois-1804-341
 ----- Silvain, father of
 Silvestre (?)-1801-343
 ----- Silvain, father of
 Victoire-1809-342
 ----- Silvestre-1801-343

Broussard, Silvestre fils de Silvain
 (Sylvanie)(?)-1801-341
 ----- Simon-1762, 1770-340; 1796-
 344
 ----- Simon, father of Joseph-1801-
 343
 ----- Simonet fils d'Isidore-1796-
 21
 ----- Susanne-1809-9
 ----- Suzane fille d'Amand-1799-343
 ----- Suzette fille de Joseph-Prbly
 1800's-341
 ----- Theodore-1780-21, 340
 ----- Theodore, father of
 Alexandre-1780-22
 ----- Theodore, father of Joseph-
 1776-22
 ----- Theodore, father of Louis-
 1780-21
 ----- Theophile-1792-20; 1807-344
 ----- Thian-1811-9
 ----- Treville-1809-9
 ----- Ursin-1802-342, 343
 ----- Valery-1801-343
 ----- Valery Claude-1769-20
 ----- Victoire-1809-9
 ----- Victoire fils de Silvain-
 1809-342
 ----- Zenon-1801-20; 1811-9
 ----- Zepherin-Prbly late 1700's-
 340
 Brudan, Andre-Prbly 1770's-338
 Brudome, Julienne-Prbly 1800's-339
 ----- Mel.-Prbly 1770's-338
 Bruneau, Joseph-1809-9
 Brunet, Alexandre Francois-Prbly 1770's-
 338
 ----- Catherine-Prbly 1800's-339
 ----- Celeste-Prbly 1770's-338
 ----- Francois-Prbly 1800's-339
 Brutin & Populus-Prbly 1770-90's-116
 Bulley, Lewis-1811-9
 Burjeon, Guillaume-Prbly 1770's-338
 Burleigh, Robert-Prbly 1800's-339
 Bussett, Baptiste-1793-344

C

Caffier, Jacques-1800-29
 Caillavet-1782-28
 Caille, Jean-1799-30
 Cainn-1770-28
 Calais, Baptiste-1790-28
 ----- Joseph Baptiste-1810-30
 Caldwell, Patrick-1810-30
 Campat, Julie-1793-29
 Camut, Jean Baptiste-1798-29

Canan, Canau, Edouard-1804-30
 ----- Michel-1774-30
 Canard, Thomas-1799-29
 Cantenll, Michel-1792-29
 Carlin-1775-28
 -----, Mme.-1798-29
 Carlisle, Jean-1798-29
 Carmouche, Catiche-1793-29
 ----- Emillien-1810-30
 ----- Francois-1810-30
 ----- Marcela-1793-29
 ----- Pierre-1793-30
 Carnir, Joseph fils-1782-28
 Carrell, Satrielle-1782-28
 Carrier, Carmelite-1790-31
 ----- William-1805-28
 Carry, Lucie (Lucy)-1805-29, 30
 ----- William-1806-31
 Cart, Andre-1806-31
 ---- Artimise (with Milite)-1806-
 31
 ---- Christophe fils-1806-31
 ---- Christophe pere-1806-31
 ---- Elizabeth-1806-31
 ---- Francois-1806-31
 ---- Milite (with Artimise)-1806-
 31
 ---- Pierre-1806-31
 Caruthers, David-1793-29; 1810-30
 ----- David fils-1795-30
 ----- James-1808-30 (2)
 ----- Julien-1795-30
 ----- Lise-1795-29, 30
 ----- Thomas-1793-30; 1795-29
 ----- William-1790-28
 Casteyo, Sebastien-1805-28, 30
 Castille, Veuve-1775-28
 ----- Joseph fils-1790-31
 ----- Joseph pere-1790-31
 ----- Manuel-1794-29
 Cavallier, Nanette-1782-28
 Cazelman, Jean-1799-29
 Celestin, Saurage Attakapas (?)-
 1804-29 (Probably meant to be
 Celestin Saurage, Attakapas
 district)
 Cellers, Mathew-1794-29
 Chabot, Celeste (with Margarite)-
 1782-28
 ----- Margarite (with Celeste)-
 1782-28
 Chachere-1790-28
 ----- children-1790-28
 Chagren, Joseph sons-1782-28
 Chaisson, Jean-1782-28
 ----- Louis-1809-30 (2)
 Chalane, Jean Baptiste-1795-29
 Champagne, Antoine-1790-28
 ----- Antoine fils-1790-31
 ----- Francois-1790-31
 ----- Jean Louis-1790-28
 ----- Louis-1809-31
 ----- Louis fils-1809-30
 ----- Pierre-1790-28
 ----- Pierre fils-1790-31
 Charlot-1806-29
 Chassat-1782-28
 Chenim, Louis-1798-29
 Cheret, Jacob-1802-29
 Choate, Jean-1790-28
 ----- Thomas-1794-29
 Chretim, Pelogie-1805-30
 Christophe, Simon Arbria-1793-29
 Christoval-1795-29
 Clark, enfan de Jacques-1798-33
 ---- Adam-1802-29
 ---- Isabelle-1800-29
 ---- Jacques (James)-1798-29; 1806-
 31
 ---- Jacques, pere d'enfan (above)-
 1798-33
 Claude, Veuve-1766-104
 Clause, Pierre-1790-28
 Clements, James-1809-30
 Cole, Baptiste-1790-31
 Coleman, Jean-1782-28
 Collins, Jean (with Theophilus and
 William)-1782-28
 ----- Susanne-1782-28
 ----- Theophilus-1782-28 (2)(once
 with Jean and William)
 ----- Theophilus William-1802-29
 ----- William (with Jean and
 Theophilus)-1782-28
 Comaur (Comeaux?), Arsin (change au
 nom from Gertrude Broussard)(?)-
 1809-21
 Comeau(x), Antoine-1785-28
 ----- Augustin-1805-30
 ----- Carmelite (Carmalite)-1778-
 28; 1793-29
 ----- Charles fils-1778-28
 ----- Charles dit Petit-1785-30
 ----- Edouard-1799-30
 ----- Eloi-1799-29, 30
 ----- Etien-1799-29
 ----- Jean-1782-28; 1795-30
 ----- Julien-1795-30
 Comstock, Raphael-1793-29
 Connar, Edouard-1804-28
 Constance, Marie Joseph-1797-29
 Constantin, Jean-1804-28, 30

Cormier, Veuve-1795-30
 ----- Amand fils de Michel pere-
 1808-31
 ----- Eloi fils de Michel pere-
 1808-31
 ----- Francois-1802-29, 30
 ----- Veuve Jean Baptiste-1809-
 30
 ----- Joseph-1795-30
 ----- Joseph fils de Michel
 pere-1808-31
 ----- Louis-1796-29, 30
 ----- Ludivine fils de Michel
 pere-1808-31
 ----- Manon-1795-29
 ----- Marcelet fils de Michel
 pere-1808-31
 ----- Margarite fille de Michel
 pere-1808-31
 ----- Michel fils-1808-30
 ----- Michel pere, father of
 Amand, Joseph, Nicholas, Eloi,
 Margaret, Ludivine and Marcelet
 (and Michel fils?)-1808-30, 31
 ----- Narcisse-1793-30
 ----- Nicolas fils de Michel
 pere-1808-31
 ----- Pierre fils-1795-30
 ----- Pierre pere-1795-30
 ----- Rapheil, Raphael-1795-29;
 1808-30
 Coxon, William-1798-29
 Crane, Ebenezar-1792-33
 ----- Etienne-1790-28
 Cummins, George-1802-29
 ----- William-1809-30

D

Daigle, Simon-1801-42
 Dairau (?), Jean Baptiste-1787 (?-
 not clear)-41
 Danmont, Francois-1811-43
 Darausseau, Alexandre-1772-39
 Darby, Mde.- (et ses enfant) 1779-
 40; 1796-45
 ----- Belthazard fils de Jean-1796-
 45
 ----- Francois fils de St. Marc
 Darby-1796-45
 ----- Jean-1796-45
 ----- Jean, father of Belthazard
 and Selima-1796-45
 ----- Jean Baptiste St. Marc-1796-
 45 (2)
 ----- Lodviska fils de St. Marc
 Darby-1796-45

Darby, Selima fille de Jean-1796-45
 ----- St. Marc - See Jean Baptiste St.
 Marc, above
 ----- St. Marc, father of Francois and
 Lodviska-1796-45 (2)
 ----- Ursin-1796-45
 Darter-1779-40
 -----, Joan-1772-39
 ----- Pierre-1772-39
 Dartes, Alexandre-1804-44
 ----- Frederick-1809-43
 ----- Jean Pierre-1809-43
 ----- Pierre-1809-43
 Dartigue, Paul-1787-41
 Darzarma, Joseph, curi-1770-40
 Dasanchet-1803-43
 Dauphin, Marie-1772-39
 Dauran, Mde. Veuve-1787-46
 ----- Cyprien-1787-46
 ----- Jean Charles-1808-46
 Davis, Baptiste-1770-40
 Deauct, Cadet-1802-43
 ----- Ursine-1802-43
 Deblanc, De Blanc, Derneville-1797-46
 ----- Dorseneaux-1797-46
 ----- Dorseneaux fils de Joseph-
 1801-46
 ----- Elizabeth Marcelite-1799-42
 ----- Jean Baptiste Despanis-1797-42
 ----- Jean Baptiste Dorseneaux-1797-
 42
 ----- Jefferan fils de Joseph-1801-
 46
 ----- Joseph fils-1797, 1801-42
 ----- Joseph fils de Louis-1801-46
 ----- Joseph, father of Jefferan,
 Dorseneaux, St. Gerais, Valizar
 and Louis-1801-46 (5)
 ----- Louis fils de Joseph-1801-46
 ----- Louis pere-1797-42; 1799-46
 ----- Louis, father of Joseph-1801-
 46
 ----- Marie Aspasia-1797-42
 ----- Marie Louise Cesaire-1797-42
 ----- Marie Louise Marthe-1799-42
 ----- Maximilien Derneville-1797-42
 ----- Pierre George Cesair fils-1797-
 42
 ----- St. Gerais fils de Joseph-1801-
 46
 ----- Valizar fils de Joseph-1801-46
 ----- Charles fils-1805-41
 Declouet, De Clouet-1786-40
 ----- fils-1780's (date unclear)-40
 ----- Veuve-1776-40
 -----, Alexandre-1780-43

Declouet, De Clouet, Alexandre,
 father of Chevalier-1784-43
 ----- Artemise-1780-43
 ----- Belthazare-1780-40
 ----- Bogmi-1780-40
 ----- Bragnier-1780-43
 ----- Caroline-1781-40
 ----- Catiche-1790-41, 43
 ----- Chevalier-1770, 1780-40;
 1793-41, 43
 ----- Chevalier fils-1784-41
 ----- Chevalier fils d'Alexandre-
 1784-43
 ----- Favrot-1780-40, 43
 ----- Neville-1804-46
 Decuir-1784-40
 -----, Francois-1772-39; 1787-41
 ----- Veuve Francois-1811-44
 ----- Godfroy-1787-41
 ----- Jean Pierre-1811-44
 ----- Joseph-1781-39
 ----- Maximilien-1787-41; 1799-46;
 1806-41, 44
 ----- Pierre-1781-39
 ----- Vincent-1781-39
 ----- Zenon-1787-41
 DeCuney, Mme.-1772-39
 Dedin, Seth-1804-41
 De Gavor le bray-1770-40
 De Guys-1770-40
 Dela Chaise, Honore-1770-40
 Dela Claire, Fuselier-1784-40
 Delahoussa(ye), De la Houssaye-1770-
 40 (Delahoussa)
 ----- Adelle-1804-45
 ----- Alexandre, Suc. of-
 1804-45
 ----- Barthelmy-1804-45
 ----- Belthazard-1804-45
 ----- Francois-1804-45
 ----- Francois Edward-
 1804-45
 ----- Gustave-1804-45
 ----- (Don) Louis-1804-45
 ----- Louis pere-1804-45
 ----- Louis Charles-1804-45
 ----- Louis Pelletier fils-
 1804-45
 ----- Pelletier
 (Lepelletier)-1804-45
 ----- St. Cyr-1804-45
 ----- Terrance-1804-45
 ----- Theodule-1804-45
 ----- Theogene-1804-45
 Delamme, Mde. Antoine-1789-46
 ----- Antoine fils-1811-46
 ----- Antoine pere-1789-46
 Delarine, Garrin-1787-41
 Delavellbeave, Delavillebeuf, Jean-
 1805-41, 45
 Delhomme, Delharme, Alexandre (C. G.)-
 1782-40
 ----- Antoine-1802-42
 ----- Antoine Billar-1811-43
 ----- Billan (Delharme)(very faint)-
 1789-40
 ----- Chevalier-1793-43
 ----- Gorman-1793-42
 Delie, Dely, Maria (Marie)-1772-40;
 1793-42
 Demartrait, Adrien-1809-45
 ----- Louis-1772-39
 ----- Louisa-1809-45
 ----- Martin-See Dumartre, below
 Denanles-1807-44
 Denaute, Jean-1807-43
 Deprados, Gansolan (See also Prades)-
 1780-40
 ----- Manuel-1785-40
 Deracher, Mme.-1782-45
 Deraussel, Deroussel, Antoine-180?
 (not clear)-45
 ----- Nicolas-1787-41
 ----- Pierre-1792-46 (Deraussel)
 Derneville, Olivier-1810-43
 Derouen-See Drouen
 Desarmaux, Louis-1792-42
 Desbarde, Mte. (Marcelite?)-1772-39
 Deshotel(s), Adrien-1770-40
 ----- Andre-1770-40
 ----- Maxmillien-1770-40
 Desk, William-1772-39
 Despaux, Guillaume-1770-40
 DeTorres, Juan-1786-40
 Devezin, Devizins-Joseph Olivier
 (Devizins)-1809-45
 ----- Olivier fils-1787-41
 ----- Olivier pere-1787-41
 Devillier, Dorothe-1772-39
 Devince-1787-41 (3)
 -----, Mde. Veuve-1789-46
 ----- Temacourt (Dervince)-1804-45
 ----- Terance Bienvenu-1810, 1811-
 43
 ----- Terville-1811-44
 Diel, Samuel-1807-41
 Ditche, John-1807-43
 Doiron, Jean Charles-1808-43
 Domenguez, Domingo fils-1805-46
 ----- Domingo pere-1799-46
 ----- Joseph-1805-46
 Domingo, pape (?)-1805-41
 Domingor, Domingo (Domenguez?)-1805-41
 Donat en socete-1772-39

Donat fils-1772-39
 Donegan, William-1770-40
 Dore, Veuve-1787-41
 ---- Francois-1798-42, 46
 ---- Jacques-1787-41
 ---- Jacques fils de Louis-1794-46
 ---- Julie-1799-42
 ---- Louis-1787-41; 1792-42
 ---- Louis fils-1804-42
 ---- Louis, father of Jacques-1794-46
 ---- Marie Louise-1795-42
 ---- Philippe-1787-41
 Doucet, Jean-1802 (?-unclear)-42; 1802-44
 ----- Jean Baptiste-1772-39
 ----- Joseph-1784-40
 ----- Michel-1772-40
 ----- Pierre-1772-39
 Drak, Lise-1801-42
 ---- Marie-1801-42
 Drek, Heronne-1807-44
 Dronet (Drouet? See also below), Gratiease-1772-39
 ----- Jean Louis-1772-39
 Drouen-1780-40
 -----, Jacques fils-1780-46
 ----- Jacques pere-1780-46
 ----- Joseph fils-1780-46
 ----- Joseph pere-1780-46
 ----- Rosalie-1804-42
 Drouet, Antoine-1804-41, 44
 ----- Aurone-1802-43
 ----- Edmond-1795-42
 ----- Joseph-1772-39; 1795-42; 1802-43
 ----- Nicolas-1772-39; 1794-42
 Dubeau, Jean Baptiste-1800-42
 Dubois, Pierre-1809-43
 Dubourg, Alexandre-1808-43
 Dubourque, Paytaine-1792-41
 Dubuchet, Dubuclet-1801-46
 Dubuisson, John-1772-39
 Duclos, Lange Philippe - See Ducloslang, below
 Duclosel, Aspasia-1804-41, 44
 ----- Charles Olivier-1804-44
 ----- Olivier-1787-41; 1809, 44
 ----- Olivier fils-1804-41
 Ducloslang, Philippe-1787-41
 Ducret, Armand-1770-40; 1787-41
 ----- Veuve Armand-1809-45
 ----- Julie-1787-41
 ----- Louise-1787-41
 ----- Mailine-1787-41
 ----- Margarite-1787-41
 Dugat, Adelaide-1797-42
 Dugat, Adelaide fille d'Amand-1805-44
 ----- Alexandre-1770-43
 ----- Amand (or t)-1801-44
 ----- Amand, father of Jean, Adelaide, Celestin, Augustin, and Maximilien-1805-41, 44
 ----- Ann-1786-40
 ----- Augustin-1805-41
 ----- Veuve Augustin-1793-44
 ----- Augustin fils d'Amand-1805-44
 ----- Celestin fils d'Amand-1805-44
 ----- Charles-1784-40; 1801-42
 ----- Eloi fils-1804-43, 46
 ----- Eloi pere-1804-46
 ----- Isabelle-1807-43
 ----- Jean-1784-40; 1801-42, 44
 ----- Jean fean (?)-1770-44
 ----- Jean fils d'Amand-1805-41, 44
 ----- Jean Charles-1810-45
 ----- Joseph-1795-42, 44; 1807-43 (2)
 ----- Louis-1799-42, 46
 ----- Louis fils de Louis-1799-46
 ----- Louis, father of Louis-1799-46
 ----- Margarite-1809-43, 44
 ----- Marie Sophie-1801-42
 ----- Maximilien fils d'Amand-1805-44
 ----- Pierre-1770-40; 1793-42
 ----- Veuve Pierre-1786-40
 ----- Pierre fils-1770-43; 1807-43 (2)
 ----- Pierre pere-1770-43
 ----- Pierrot-1793-44
 ----- Pierrot fils-1805-45
 ----- Sosthene-1804-46
 Duhamet, Duhainel, Jean-1810-43, 45
 Duhon, Aspasia-1809-44
 ----- Aspasia fille de Firmin-1809-43
 ----- Aurelien-1793-45
 ----- Baptiste, father of Joseph-1802, 1809-45
 ----- Charles-1776-40; 1793-42, 45; prbly 1800's (date unclear)-44
 ----- Charles, father of Pierre-1806 (?)-45
 ----- Claude, Clode-1777-40, 44
 ----- Cuprion-1804-44
 ----- Delphe, Delphy-1810-43, 44
 ----- Dosite-1793-45; 1804-44
 ----- Firmin-1801-42, 44
 ----- Firmin, father of daughter, Aspasia-1809-43
 ----- Francois-1810-43
 ----- Francois, father of Joseph-1798-42
 ----- Jean Baptiste-1804-41, 44; 1806 (?unclear)-45
 ----- Joseph-1790-41; 1793-44; 1809-43
 ----- Joseph fils de Baptiste-1802, 1809-45

Duhon, Joseph fils de Francois-
1798-42
----- Joseph fils de Francois
Placide Duhon fils 31 Jan.
1837 (?) -1798-44
----- Michel-1801-42; 1810-44
----- Onezime-1793-45; 1804-44
----- Pierre fils de Charles-1806
(?-unclear)-45
Dumartrait - See Demartrait, above
Dumartre, Martin-1772-39
Duman, Jean-1798-42
Dumman, Jacques-1798-42 (See Dunman)
Dummary, John-1806-41
Dunlau, Telmaje (Dunleavy, Talmadge).
-1809-43
Dunman, James (See Dumman, above)-
1806-44 (2)
----- Joseph-1798-44
Dupa, Lorenzo-1784-40
Dupay, Joseph-1801-42 (See Dupuis)
Duplanti, Baptiste-1770-40
Duplechi(e)n, David-1811-46
----- Mde. David-1802-46
----- Jean Baptiste-1781-39
----- Philippe-1781-39;
1797-42
Duplisses, Francois Armerautt-1770-
40
Dupuis, Pierre-1808-43, 46 (2) (See
also Dupay, above)
Durachin, Joseph-1782-40
Duralde, Martin-1781-39; 1789-46
Dusauchet, Louis-1807-43

E

Eliot, Gimes-1796-154
Enfile, Michel-1798-154
Escalony, Carlos (Escalarie,
Charles)-1786-154
Esclavan, Andre-Prbly late 1700's-
154

F

Fabre, Jean-1804-57, 58
Falk, Benjamin-1808-57
---- George-1801-57
---- James-1809-57 (2)
---- Joseph (Forlk)-1802-58; 1808
57 (2)
---- Michel-1802-58
Fareres, Bosselen (Basselen)-1803-57
Farrot pere-1810-57
Faseyer, Agricole (Fuseyer) - See
Fuselier, below

Fastern, Fastein, Fastine - See
Faustin, below
Fagnaut, Lise-1807-58
Faustin-1772-57 (See also Fastern, etc.)
-----, Mde. Veuve-1772-58
----- Jacques-1783, 1801-57
----- Marie Agathe-1807-58
Feignaut, Veuve-1772-57
Fenetre, Louis-1807-58
Feraiet, Gabriel-1795-60
Fernandez, Antonia-1786-57
----- Joseph-1787-57
----- Maria-1783-57
Fletcher, Thomas-1805-57
Fontenette, Andre-1804-57; 1807-57, 58
----- Jacques-1802-58
----- Zenon-1804-58
Fontenot, Henry-1772-57
----- Julie-1772-57
Forlk - See Falk, above
Fovron-1772-57
Franco, Jean-1800-57
Francoeur, Joseph-1772-57
Frazer, Isaac-1772-57
Frederic, Veuve-1801-57
Freeman, Elizabeth-1810-57
Frelan, Pierre-1772-57
Freme-1777-60
French, Josiah-1808-58
----- Paula-1808-58
----- Totrech-1808-57
Fuselier, Faseyer, Fusayer, Agricole-
1772-57 (2), 58
----- enfans d'Agricole-1786-58 (2)
----- Gabriel (de la Claire)-1802-

58

G

Gaillard, Pierre (dit La Rochelle)-1777-
96 (La Rochelle)
Gait, John-1789-65
Gallemant, Galmant, Guillaume-1810-68, 66
Gansaulin(g), Adelaide-1811-66, 68
----- Aine-1787-68
----- (Gansaulan), Bamil, Bomel-
1808-66, 68
----- Francois-1787-68
----- enfans de Francois-1787-68
----- Harpin-1787-68
----- Pierre-1806-65
----- St. Clair-1808-66, 68
Garnet, Josue-1798-65
----- William-1798-65
Garny, Veuve Jean-1787-68
---- Jean fils-1771-67
---- Jean pere-1771-67

Garny, Joseph fils-1787-68
 ----- Joseph pere-1787-68
 Garret, Catherine-1798-65
 ----- (Garrot), William-1798-65
 Gaspar(d), Simon-1789-65
 ----- Veuve Simon-1775-67
 Gattos, Jean-1789-65
 Gaultier, Francois-1808-66
 Gautier-1793-70
 Gautreau(x), Jerome-1810-66
 ----- Louis Marie-1809-67
 Geravine, Simon-1787-64
 Geriodo, Voi (?) -1787-64
 Geriguan, Etienne-1789-65
 German, Joseph-1793-65
 Geroir, Giroir-1795-65
 -----, Fermin-1781-67, 70
 ----- Jean Baptiste-1781-67
 ----- Joseph-1797-65, 67
 ----- Pierre-1797-65
 ----- Scolastie-1795-65
 ----- Simon-1795-65
 Girauve, Ami-1795-67
 ----- Julie-1795-67
 ----- Pierre-1795-67
 Girrard, Francois (with Zelomene
 Nathalie Judice)-1793-81
 Gnur, Alexander-1796-65
 Goireau, Goreau, Francois-1799-65,
 68
 Goohe (?), Joseph-1796-65
 Gordain, Alexandre-1797-65
 Gosslet (?), Yves-1775-67
 Gradenigo, Amie-1789-65
 ----- Joseph (very faint)-1789-
 64
 Grange, Guillaume-1811-68
 ----- Jean-1775-67
 ----- Jean Baptiste-1809-66, 67
 ----- Jean Baptiste, father of
 Pierre-1809-67
 ----- Joseph-1775, 1777-64; 1809-
 67; 1810-66
 ----- Pierre-1805-65
 ----- Pierre fils de Jean
 Baptiste-1809-67
 ----- Simon-1809-67
 Grantrand (or "ud"), Madeline-1789-
 64
 Gravemberg - See Grevemberg
 Green, Joseph-1808-66
 Greig, George-1810-66
 Gretian, Belly-1792-65
 ----- Joseph-1782-65
 ----- John-1809-66
 Grevemberg, Dme-1787-64
 Grevemberg, Barthelemy-1739-68; 1794-
 64
 ----- Charles-1804-67
 ----- Felonise-1804-67
 ----- Francois-1770-64, 67; 1775,
 1789-65
 ----- Louis-1739-68; 1793-64
 ----- Perrisse-1789-65
 Gueredo, Carlos-1795-65
 Guidry, Alexandre-1795-67
 ----- Anastazie-1802-68
 ----- Antoine-1795-67; 1802-65, 66
 ----- Aspasia-1795-67; 1802, 1810-66
 ----- Augustin-1797-65
 ----- Augustin fils-1809-67
 ----- Augustin pere-1797-66
 ----- Baptiste-1795-65, 67
 ----- Baptiste (fils de Jean Baptiste
 fils?)-1804-68
 ----- Charles-1766-65; 1802-65, 68
 ----- Clemence-1795-67
 ----- Francois-1808-66
 ----- Jean Baptiste-1798-65
 ----- Jean Baptiste fils (father of
 Baptiste?)-1804-68 (2)
 ----- Jean Baptiste pere (father of
 Joseph?)-1798, 1810-68
 ----- Joachim-1810-66
 ----- Joseph-1810-66
 ----- Joseph fils-1795-67
 ----- Joseph (fils de Jean Baptiste
 pere?)-1810-68
 ----- Joseph pere-1795-67
 ----- Julien (very faint)-1809-66
 ----- Lefroy-1810-66
 ----- Louis-1802-68
 ----- Margarite-1795-67
 ----- Marie Arsenne-1795-67
 ----- Olivier-1802-66
 ----- Paul-1810-66
 ----- Pierre-1795-65
 ----- Pierre fils-1795-66
 ----- Pierre pere-1802-66
 ----- Sosthene-1804-68
 ----- Ursin-1802-68
 ----- Victorin-1802-66, 68
 ----- Zephinn-1809-67
 Guilbeau-1793-65
 -----, Adrien-1810-66 (2)
 ----- Alexandre-1801-67; 1808,
 1810 (2)-66
 ----- Amand-1801-65
 ----- Veuve Amand-1771-67
 ----- Charles-1771-64
 ----- David-1770-66
 ----- David fils de Francois-1794-68

Guilbeau, Edouard-1771-67
 ----- Francois-1771-64, 67
 ----- Francois, father of
 David-1794-68
 ----- Godfroy-1771-67
 ----- Jangoir-1793-81
 ----- Jean-1770-64, 66
 ----- Jean Baptiste-1770-66
 ----- Jean Charles-1792-65
 ----- Jean Charles fils-1801-
 65, 67; 1810-66
 ----- Jean Charles pere-1792-67
 ----- Joseph-1781-67 (2); 1793-
 65; 1794-68
 ----- Julie-1811-67
 ----- Julien-1811-67
 ----- Margarite-1804-68
 ----- Michel-1801-67
 ----- Onezime-1810-66 (2)
 ----- Ozeme-1810-66 (2)
 ----- Pelagie Richard-1789-65
 ----- Placide-1810-66 (2)
 Guilbert, Jacques-1808, 1809-66
 ----- Jacques, father of Pierre
 and Joseph-1811-66
 ----- Joseph fils de Jacques-
 1811-66
 ----- Pierre fils de Jacques-
 1811-66
 Guilerice, Julien-1775-67
 Guillaume-1771-64
 -----, Jean Baptiste-1794-67
 Guillory, Baptiste fils de Pierre-
 1789-65
 ----- Pierre, father of Baptiste-
 1789-65
 Guinard, Delphine-1802-65
 ----- Julie-1802-65

H

Hache, Joseph-1795-75
 Hagara, James-1804-75
 Haggerty, Henry-1811-78
 ----- (Hargaty), John-1809-76;
 1811-78
 Haizi, (Haze)*, David-1802-75, 76
 ----- Jacques-1802-75, 76
 ----- Michel-1802-75, 76; 1804-76
 Hampire, Jacob-1804-75
 Hanis, William-1800-76
 Hank, Charles-1800-76
 Harde, Pierre-1802-75
 Hardy, Mary-1811-78
 Hargaty - See Haggerty, above
 Hariot, Charles-1808-76
 Harman, Ann-1804-75

Harman, Jean (John)-1800-76; 1804-75
 ----- Sarah-1804-75
 Harny, Jacob-1800-76
 Hartley, Ann-1808-75
 Haze, Veuve Malaga-1802-76 (See also
 Haizi, above)
 Hebert, Agricole-1781-76
 ----- Alexandre-1794-75; 1795-76;
 1810-75, 76
 ----- Alexandre fils de Louis pere-
 1810-76
 ----- Amable-1809-75, 76
 ----- Andre-1809-76
 ----- Arsenne (Ursin?)-1809-76
 ----- Athanas-1793-75, 76
 ----- Celestin-1802-75
 ----- Charles-1798, 1805 (2)-75;
 1808-75, 76
 ----- Charles dit Charlo-1802-76
 ----- Veuve Colas-1810-76
 ----- Francois-1800-76
 ----- Francois, father of Joseph-
 1800-76
 ----- Frederick-1781-76
 ----- Harry-1809-76
 ----- Jean-Prbly 1780's-74; 1781-
 74; 1805-75
 ----- Jean Charles-1805-75
 ----- Joseph-1781, 1799-74; 1795-75;
 1809-76
 ----- Joseph fils de Francois-1800-76
 ----- Joseph pere-1781-76
 ----- Lesime-1810-75
 ----- Louis-1800-76; 1802, 1809-75
 ----- Louis fils de Louis pere-1810-
 76
 ----- Louis pere, father of Alexandre
 and Louis-1810-76 (2)
 ----- Margarite-1806-76
 ----- Mathurin-Prbly 1790's-75
 ----- Moise-1805-75 (2)
 ----- Nicolas-Prbly 1790's-75; 1793-75
 ----- Olivier-1781-76
 ----- Onezime-1800-76
 ----- Pierre-1805-75
 ----- Ursin-1805-75, 76
 ----- Valmond-1805-75
 Heleum (?), Sauvagesse-1800-76
 Henard, Francois-Prbly 1790's-74
 Henroit, Charles-1808-75
 Henry, Jean-Prbly 1780's-74
 Hetie, Pierre-Prbly 1780's-74
 Hiedlemire (Hudlemire), Andre-1811-75, 76
 Hollier, Dle.-Prbly 1780's-74
 ----- Jacques-Prbly 1780's-74
 ----- Joseph-Prbly 1780's-74
 ----- Luc.-Prbly 1780's-74

*See also Haze, below

Holloway, Charles-1805-75
 Houry, Jean-Prbly 1780's-74; prbly
 1790's-74
 Hud, Semire (?) Andre-1808-77
 Hulick. Barnet-1809-78
 Hul(1)in, Henriette-1809-76
 ----- Jean-1805-75
 ----- Louis-1809-75, 76
 ----- Philippe-1809-76
 ----- Pierre-1809-75, 76
 Humphrey, James-Prbly 1790's-74
 Hutte, Benjamin-1803-75
 Huval, Adam-1784-76
 ----- Cyrille-1809-75, 76
 ----- Placide-1809-75, 76

J

Jackson, Humphrey-1808-81 (2)
 Jan, Veuve Petit-1790-81
 Jardinier-Prbly 1790's-81
 Jeanson, Mde. Veuve-1802-81
 Jimby, Marie-1808-81
 Joachim, Joseph-Prbly 1790's-81
 Johns, James-1811-81
 ----- William-1790-81
 Judice fils-1793-81
 ----- pere-1790-81
 -----, Carmesine-1793-81
 ----- Desire-1793-81
 ----- Dorales-1793-81
 ----- Fanelly-1793-81
 ----- Jacques-1790, 1793-81
 ----- Jacques, enfans of-1793-82
 (2)
 ----- Louis fils-1790-81
 ----- Louis pere-1793-81 (2)*
 ----- Louis fils, father of
 Modiste-1793-81
 ----- Maximillien (Millinas)-1790,
 1793-81
 ----- Modiste fille de Louis fils-
 1793-81
 ----- Zelomene Nathalie (with
 Francis Girrard)-1793-81
 Juneau, Junot, Jean Baptiste-1790-
 81 (Junot)
 ----- Marie-1793-81 (Juneau)

K

Kaezey (?), Rolan-1799-83
 Keith, James-1810-83
 Kenshaw, Jean N.-1801-83
 King, Belly-1801-83
 Knight - See Night

Kolman, Celeste-1810-83
 ----- John fils-1810-83
 ----- John pere-1810-83

L

Labarthe R D (?) -1801-348
 Labauve, Baptiste-1770-89
 ----- Francois-1799, 1801-92
 ----- Placide-1799-92
 L'Abbe fils-1772-89
 -----, Agricole-1792-90
 ----- Baptiste (with Celeste)-Prbly
 1780's-90
 ----- Celeste (with Baptiste)-Prbly
 1780's-90
 ----- Celestin-1803-91
 ----- Euphrosine-1793-347
 ----- Godfroy-1793-347; 1803-91
 ----- Jean-Prbly 1780's-90
 ----- Vincent-1806-90, 347
 La Bochelle (La Rochelle?)-1777-91
 Lacautroy (?) -Prbly 1770-80's-88
 Lacaze-Prbly 1770-80's-88
 -----, Etienne-Prbly 1770-80's-89
 Lachance-Prbly 1780's-89
 Lacour, Baptiste-Prbly 1770-80's-88
 ----- Simon-Prbly 1770-80's-88
 Lacy, Poly-1807-348
 Lagnas, Ls. (Louis?)-1794-347
 Lambre, Margarite-1810-92 (2)
 Lamotte-Prbly 1780's-89
 -----, Eugene-Prbly 1780's-89
 ----- Poticarpe-Prbly 1780's-89
 Landry, _____ (unreadable; probably
 Adolphe)-Prbly 1770-90's-91
 ----- Adolphe-1771-92
 ----- Agricole-1798-348; 1799-92
 ----- Alain-1806-90
 ----- Alexander-1800-348; 1805-347
 ----- Alexandre C.-1792, 1811-90
 ----- Amand-1775-89; 1805-90, 347
 ----- Amand, father of Pierre-1811-90
 ----- Amasie-1779-89
 ----- Antoine-1809-348
 ----- Archille-1806-347; prbly 1800's-
 91
 ----- Bazile-1778-89, 90; prbly 1770's-
 89
 ----- Carmelite fille de Henry-1801-91
 ----- Cecile-1807-347
 ----- Celestine-1809-90, 348
 ----- Clotine-Prbly 1770's-90
 ----- Cyrille-1806-92, 347
 ----- Eleanor-1802-348
 ----- Eloi-1801-348
 ----- Eugenie-1800-91

Landry, Eusene-1800-348
 ----- Fabien-1804-90; 1806-90, 347
 ----- Ferdinand-1802-348
 ----- Firmin-1769-89
 ----- Henry-1801-348
 ----- Henry, father of Carmelite-
 1801-91
 ----- Hubert (or Hebert)-1798-348
 ----- Jean-1804-90, 91; 1806-347
 ----- Joseph-1783, 1790-89; 1796-
 347; 1802-348; 1806-92, 347;
 psbly 1800's-91
 ----- Joseph nul-1805-90
 ----- Joseph pere-1811-90
 ----- Joseph Vital-1780-89
 ----- Leanore (?) -1803-91
 ----- Lufroy-1806-347
 ----- Margarite-1806-92
 ----- Marie-1806-347
 ----- Maximilien-1806-92
 ----- Nicolas-1811-90
 ----- Olivier-1786-89
 ----- Olivier fils-1801-348; 1806-
 347
 ----- Olivier pere-1786-90
 ----- Pentale-1808-92, 95
 ----- Pierre-Prbly 1770's-89;
 1804, 1811-90
 ----- Pierre dit Petre-1786-89
 ----- Pierre fils d'Amand-1811-90
 ----- Raphiel, Raphael-1805-90, 347
 ----- Susanne-1804-90
 ----- Valentine-Prbly 1770-90's-91
 Langline, Jean Louis-Prbly 1800's-90
 ----- Louis-Prbly 1800's-90
 Larmand, Jean Baptiste-1810-91
 La Rochelle (?) (LaBochelle)-1777-91
 Larte, Charles-Prbly 1780's-90
 Lassabe-Prbly 1780's-89
 Latiolais-1789-90
 -----, Veuve le mere-1809-91
 ----- Joseph-1809-91; prbly
 1800's-105 (with Frederic
 Mouton)
 ----- Leon-Prbly 1770's-91
 Lavilleburg (not clear), Veuve-1805-
 90
 Laviolette, Joseph-1810-92
 Lazelson (?), Lacy-1807-347
 Lee, John-1809-348
 LeBlanc-1790-89
 -----, Agricole-1793-91; 1794,
 1806-347
 ----- Antoine-1806-91
 ----- Clite-1806-91
 ----- Clotide-1793-347
 LeBlanc, Comme-1771-89
 ----- Veuve Comme-1771-91
 ----- Desire-1800-348; 1804-90
 ----- Edouard-1806-91
 ----- Erasie-1809-348
 ----- Francois Simon-1809-91
 ----- Frederic-1795-347
 ----- Gills-1810-91
 ----- Jean-Psbly 1770's-90
 ----- John-1800-348
 ----- Veuve Joseph-1803-92
 ----- Joseph Simon-1809-91
 ----- Julien-1802-91, 348
 ----- Marcelle-1777-91
 ----- Nicolas-1808-91, 348
 ----- Norbert-1806-91
 ----- Pierre-1800-348
 ----- Veuve Pierre-Psbly 1770's-90
 ----- Placide-1801-348
 ----- Veuve Rene-1776-90
 ----- Silvestre Simon-1809-91
 ----- Simon-1770-89, 91; prbly 1780's-
 90; 1809-348
 ----- Simonette-1806-347; 1809-91
 ----- Theophile-1806-347
 ----- Zene-1776-89
 Lebon, Margarite, mother of Margarite
 Boute-1808-9
 Lebrensch, Pierre-Prbly 1780's-90
 Lebruse, Thomas-Prbly 1780's-89
 LeDe, Mr. (Francois?)-Prbly 1780's-89
 ---- Jean-1799-93
 ---- Louis-Prbly 1780's-90 (Ledi)
 Ledoux, Alexandre-1803-91
 ----- Velleveuve-Prbly 1780's-89
 LeDuc, Pierre-Prbly 1770-80's-88
 Lefebvre, Etienne-1805-90, 347
 Lefleur, (Don) Diego-Prbly 1770-80's-89
 Leger, Alexandre-Psbly 1770's-90
 ----- Andre-1800-348
 ----- Augustin-Psbly 1770's-90
 ----- Jean-Prbly 1780's-89
 ----- Julien-Psbly 1770's-90
 ----- Louis-Prbly 1780's-89
 ----- Michel-Psbly 1770's-90
 Legnan, Alexandrine-1809-348
 ----- Arthemize-1809-348
 ----- Emelie-1809-348
 ----- Eugene-1809-348
 ----- Frederic-1809-348
 ----- Joseph-1809-348
 ----- Julie-1809-348
 Legrou (or Legnan, Legnon), Louis-1781-
 90
 Lejeune, Jean Baptiste-Prbly 1770-80's-
 89

M

Leleu, Delphine-1805-92
 ----- Edouard-1810-92
 ----- Francois-1781-89
 ----- Francois fils-1781-92
 ----- Francois pere-1803-92
 ----- Louis-1810-92
 ----- Olisine-1808-348
 ----- Onezime fils-1808-92
 Lemirande-Prbly 1770-80's-88 (2)
 -----, Constant-Prbly 1770-
 80's-88
 L'ertez-Sold to Louis Judice pere-
 1793-81
 Lessard, Fonton (?) -Prbly 1780's-90
 Lett, William-Prbly 1780's-89
 L'evaille-Prbly 1770's-89
 Levergne, Louis fils-Prbly 1770-
 80's-89
 Litette-1760-89
 Lopes, Andre-1790-89
 Lopez, Antoni-1786-89
 ----- Bernard-1785-89
 ----- Felise-1785-89
 ----- Gabriel-Prbly 1770-80's-89
 ----- Jean-1810-92
 ----- John A.-Prbly 1770-80's-89
 ----- Maria R.-1785-89
 Lorin, Baptiste-1782-90
 Lorty, Marie-1793-347
 Louisan (?) -No Date-348
 Louvier(re), Benjamin-1798-348
 ----- Benjamin fils-1798-91
 ----- Benjamin pere-Prbly
 1790's-91
 ----- Celeste-1799-347
 ----- Felonise-Prbly 1790's-
 91
 ----- Francois-Prbly 1790's-
 91
 ----- Francois Navier (?) -
 Prbly 1800's-91
 ----- Frederic-1798,1802-348
 ----- Frederic fils-1804-91
 ----- Frederic pere-1798-91
 ----- Lezare-1798-348
 ----- Marie Euphrasie-Prbly
 1800's-91
 ----- Pelagie-Prbly 1800's-91
 ----- Polanne-1808-91
 ----- Silvestre-Prbly ca.
 1800-91
 ----- Solonne (Polanne?) -
 1808-348
 ----- Sylvaine-Prbly 1800's-
 91
 Lumy (?), Jean Jacques-1793-94
 Macarty-Prbly 1790's-102
 -----, Theodore-1805-102
 Mace, Francois-1795-103
 ----- Louis-Prbly 1800's-106
 ----- Therece-Prbly 1800's-106
 ----- Zenon-Prbly 1790's-104; 1796-103
 Macrony, Jean-1793-102
 Mafford, Veuve M. (Wofford?)-1808-103
 Magdalini-Prbly 1790's-102
 Maille, James-Prbly 1790's-102
 Mamganald, Francois (Mariganold?)-1805-
 102, 106
 Mantil, Paul-1798-103
 Marceau, Charles-1800-106
 ----- Francois-1810-105
 Mariau, Francois (Marceau?)-1810-103
 Mariganold - See Mamganald, above
 Marille, Andre-Prbly 1790's-102
 Martin-1770-101
 -----, Aladin-1809-103, 104
 ----- Andre-Prbly 1790's-104 (2)
 ----- Angelle-1800-103
 ----- Carmelite-Prbly 1800's-105
 ----- Claude-1766-101; prbly 1790's-
 102
 ----- Veuve Claude (Maria Babin)-
 1766-1
 ----- Dosite-1800-103, 104
 ----- Felonise-Prbly 1800's-105
 ----- Hervilline-1809-104, 104
 ----- Joseph-1793-102
 ----- Lucien-Prbly 1790's-102
 ----- Marin-Prbly 1800's-104
 ----- Melenie (Meline)-1809-103, 104
 ----- Michel-1800-103, 105
 ----- Paul-1809-103
 ----- Placide-1806-105
 ----- Placide N.-Prbly 1800's-105
 ----- Thomas Drausin-Prbly 1790's-104
 ----- Valery-1800-103, 105; 1806-102
 ----- Zepherin-Prbly 1790's-104
 Martines, Antoine-Prbly 1790's-102;
 1798-103
 Marvant, Francois-1799-103, 105
 Masse, Celeste-1808-103
 Matan, Doucette-Prbly 1790's-102
 ----- Joseph-Prbly 1790's-102
 Mather, Jacob-1795-103
 Maudan, Andre-Prbly 1770-90's-101
 ----- Bourassus (Maudau?)-1770-16
 Mayer, Jean-1799-103
 Meaux, Antoine-1795-103
 ----- Estanilas-1801-103, 106; 1810-
 104 (2)

Meaux, Francois-Prbly 1800's-104
 ----- Jean Baptiste-1806-102, 104
 ----- Marie-1811-104 (2)
 ----- Michel-1770-101; prbly 1800's-
 108
 ----- Pierre-1799-103, 104
 Meccall, Jesse (very faint)-1810-
 103
 Meguere, Jean-1787-101
 Melancon, Veuve-1801-105
 ----- Alexandre-Prbly 1800's-105
 ----- Anaclet-Prbly 1800's-105
 ----- Andre-1801-103
 ----- Baptiste-Prbly 1790's-102
 ----- Carmelite-1804-102
 ----- Charles-Prbly 1790's-106;
 prbly 1800's-105; 1801-105; 1807,
 1809-103
 ----- Charles, daughter of
 (unreadable)(?)-Prbly 1800's-105
 ----- Veuve Charles-1809-105
 ----- Eugene-Prbly 1800's-105
 ----- Euphrosine-Prbly 1800's-
 105
 ----- Jean-1787-105; 1793-104
 ----- Jean Baptiste-Prbly 1790's-
 104
 ----- Joseph-Prbly 1780's-102
 (2); 1793-102; 1801-105
 ----- Joseph fils-1801-103
 ----- Joseph, Sr.-1801-103
 ----- Julien-1795-103, 105
 ----- Louis-1807-103, 105
 ----- Marcellin-1804-105; 1811-
 104
 ----- Marie L.-1804-105
 ----- Menegue-Prbly 1790's-102
 ----- Pierre M.-Prbly 1800's-
 105
 ----- Victorin-Prbly 1800's-106
 Menard, Andre-1804-102; prbly 1804-
 106
 ----- Francois-Prbly 1790's-106
 ----- Gaspard-1798-103
 ----- Gaspard fils-Prbly 1790's-
 106
 ----- Gaspard pere-1798-106
 ----- Julien-Prbly 1790's-106
 ----- Marie-Prbly 1790's-106;
 1808-103
 ----- Pierre-Prbly 1790's-102
 Meranne, Jean Baptiste-Prbly 1790's-
 104
 Mercier, Andre-1809-103
 Messonier, Missonier, Elisie-Prbly
 1790's-102, 105
 Miguez, Bernard O.-1800-103, 106
 ----- Jean-1800-103
 ----- Salvador-1799-103, 106
 Millehomme, Francois-Prbly 1770-90's-
 101; 1793-102
 ----- Francois Andre-1802-103
 Miller, Catherine-Prbly 1770-90's-101
 ----- Elizabeth-Prbly 1770-90's-101
 ----- Frederic-Prbly 1770-90's-101
 ----- Jacques-Prbly 1770-90's-101
 ----- Jacob-1809-103
 ----- Jacob fils-Prbly 1770-90's-101
 ----- Jean Baptiste-1809-103
 ----- John-Prbly 1770-90's-101
 ----- Marie Barbe-Prbly 1770-90's-101
 Minas, Placide-Prbly 1790's-102
 Mire, Veuve-Prbly 1790's-105
 ----- Benjamin-Prbly 1790's-105; 1805-
 102
 ----- Constance-1805-102
 ----- Joseph-1795-102; prbly 1790's-
 105
 ----- Pelagie-1793-102
 ----- Placide-1766-105; 1805-102
 ----- Simon-1782 (?)-102
 Missonier - See Messonier, above
 Montet, Cyprien-Prbly 1790's-105
 ----- Jean-Prbly 1790's-105
 ----- Joseph null-Prbly 1790's-105
 ----- Pierre Paul-1798-105
 Montgomery, John-Prbly 1790's-102
 ----- Patric-1792-102
 Moore, William-1804-102
 Moorese, Louis-1807-102
 Morales, Jean-Prbly 1770-90's-101
 Moreau, Francois-Prbly 1800's-105
 ----- Pierre-Prbly 1790's-102
 ----- Pierre fils-Prbly 1800's-105
 ----- Pierre pere-Prbly 1800's-105
 Morison, David-1804-103
 Morvant - See Marvant
 Mouton, Adelaide-Prbly 1790's-104
 ----- Anne-1800-108
 ----- Celeste-Prbly ca. 1800-104
 ----- Cesaire-Prbly 1790's-104
 ----- Charles-Prbly 1790's-104
 ----- Eloi-Prbly 1800's-105
 ----- Emile-Prbly 1790's-104
 ----- Francois-Prbly 1790's-104
 ----- Frederic-Prbly 1800's-105 (2)
 (1 with Joseph Latiolais)
 ----- Jean-Prbly 1770-90's-101
 ----- Jean fils-Prbly 1790's-104
 ----- Jean pere-Prbly 1790's-104
 ----- Jean Baptiste-1790-102
 ----- Jean Thiogene-Prbly 1790's-104

Mouton, Joseph fils-Prbly 1790's-104
 ----- Joseph pere-Prbly 1790's-104
 ----- Julie-1801-103
 ----- Lise-1811-105
 ----- (Don) Louis-Prbly 1790's-104
 ----- Margarite-1802-103
 ----- Marie Adelaide-1790-102
 ----- Marin fils-1798-105
 ----- Marin pere-1782-105
 ----- Maurice fils-1798-103
 ----- Salvador-1800-103, 105
 ----- Sedalise-Prbly 1790's-104
 ----- Sosthene-Prbly 1790's-104
 (2)
 ----- Sylvest(r)e-Prbly 1790's-104 (2); 1807-103, 105
 ----- Sylveste pere-Prbly ca. 1800-104
 Muggah, James-1811-104
 ----- John-1809-103
 Murphy, Madam-Prbly 1800's-108
 ----- James-1804-102, 106
 ----- John-1805-102

MC

McKauley, Patrick-Prbly 1770-90's-101

N

Nafford (Wofford?), W. N.-1808-111
 Naugnes (Nougnez), Joseph-1804-111 (2)
 Newman, William-1801-111
 Nezat, Alexandre-1801-111
 ----- Auguste-1790-110, 111
 ----- Joseph-1790-110
 ----- Pierre-1772-110
 ----- Pierre fils-1790-110
 Nickelson, Nickelsen, Veuve-1770-111
 ----- Rufus-1799-111
 ----- Thomas-1792-111
 ----- Thomas fils-1792-111
 ----- Vinty-1801-111
 Nicolas, Bastein-Prbly 1770-90's-110
 ----- Bastein enfans of-Prbly 1770-90's-110
 ----- David (with Thomas)-1806-111
 ----- Martha (with Robert)-1806-111
 ----- Robert (with Martha)-1806-111
 ----- Thomas (with David)-1806-111

Nicols, Edward-1778-112
 Night (Knight), Joseph-1797-111
 Nope (Noss?), Jacob-1792-111
 Nopris, Jacques fils-Prbly 1770's-110
 ----- Jacques pere-Prbly 1770's-110
 ----- Jean-Prbly 1770's-110
 Nor(r)is, Samuel-1801-111
 ----- William-1795-111; prbly 1790's-111
 Normand, Francois-1810-111
 ----- Joseph Marin-1804-111
 ----- Norbert-1804-111
 ----- Ursin-1804-111
 Norton, Aza-1809-111
 ----- Leister LeRoi-1808-111
 ----- Nancy-1808-111
 ----- Philo-1808-111 (2)
 Nugents, Edmund-Prbly 1770-90's-110
 ----- Mathew-Prbly 1770-90's-110

O

Oger-1811-113
 Olivier, Daviville (?)-1810-113
 ----- Julien-1809-113
 ----- M. - Prbly 1780's-112
 ----- Zepherin-1809-113
 Oneill, Charles-1801-113
 Orielly, Jean-1798-113; No Date-113
 ----- Pierre-1800-113
 ----- Rosalie-1806-113
 Ortez, Francisco-1787-113
 Ortu (Ortie?), Jean-1797-113
 Ouest, Creed-No Date-113
 Ozenne fils-1748-113
 ----- pere-1748-113
 -----, Claire-1802-113
 ----- Edmond-1802-113
 ----- Edmond fils de Jacques Francois pere-Prbly 1800's-113
 ----- Emilien-1802-113
 ----- Francois-1748-113
 ----- Jacques Francois pere, father of Ursin and Edmond-1748-113
 ----- Marie-1802-113
 ----- Pouponne-1802-113
 ----- Ursin-1802-113
 ----- Ursin fils de Jacques Francois pere-1802-113

P

Pain-Prbly 1770-90's-117
 Palanaum (faint), Jean-1793-118
 Paleceos, Dame-1788-117
 Pamette, Eugenie (with Victoire)-1799-118
 ----- Victoire (with Eugenie)-1799-118

Pamier, Louis-1787,1794-117
 Parrot, Phillippe H.-1808-118
 ----- Sally-1808-118
 Patin, Antoine-Prbly mid-1700's-116;
 prbly late 1700's-119; prbly
 1790's-117
 ----- Joseph-Prbly late 1700's-119
 ----- Marcel-Prbly 1790's-117
 ----- Marcel fils-Prbly late 1700's-
 119
 ----- Marcel pere-1786-119
 ----- Onezime-Prbly 1800's-118
 ----- Dame Toinan-1764-116
 Pecard, Jean Louis-Prbly late 1700's-
 119
 ----- Les Orphelin-Prbly mid-
 1700's-116
 Pecau, Flechere-Prbly late 1700's-
 119
 Pel(1)erin, Veuve-Prbly 1770-90's-
 117
 ----- Frederick-Prbly 1790's-
 117
 ----- Josephine-Prbly ca.
 1800-120
 ----- Louis-1797-118, 119
 Penne, (Penna?), Henry-1804-118;
 1807-119
 Peno (Penna, Perme?), Joseph-1793-
 117; prbly 1770-90's-117
 Peret, Pierrot-1806-117
 Perilleat, Jean-1805-117
 Peritte, Noel-Prbly 1770-90's-117
 Petit, Antoine-Prbly mid-1700's-116
 Peytavin (faint), Jean Baptiste fils-
 Prbly 1790's-118
 ----- Louis Antoinette-1804-119
 Pier, Elizabeth-1792-117
 Piery, Marie-1796-118
 Pikens, Jean-Prbly 1770-90's-117
 Poiret, Florentine-Prbly mid-1700's-
 116
 Poirier, Celeste-Prbly ca. 1800-119
 ----- Julien-1804-117, 119
 Populus & Brutin-Prbly 1770-90's-
 116
 Porie, Tom-1804-117
 Porras, Joseph-1787-117
 Porter, Alexander-1809-118
 Potier, Alexandre-Prbly late 1700's-
 119
 ----- Charles-Prbly 1790's-117
 ----- Charles pere-1783-119
 ----- Charles Armand-Prbly late
 1700's-119
 ----- Francois-Prbly late 1700's-
 119 (2)
 Potier, Julie Aspasie-1795-118
 ----- Pierre-Prbly late 1700's-119
 Prades, Ferdinand-1780-117 (See also
 Deprados)
 ----- Manuel fils-1785-119
 Praize, Jean-Prbly ca. 1800-118
 Precelos, Angelle Elizabeth (with
 Emelite)-1798-118
 ----- Elizabeth (?), Angelle (or
 Elizabeth Angelle, with Emelite)-
 1798-118
 ----- Emelite (with Angelle
 Elizabeth)-1798-118
 Prejean, Mme. Veuve-1780-119
 ----- Anastsie-Prbly ca. 1800-119
 ----- Andre-Prbly ca. 1800-118
 ----- Celeste-1795-118 (2)
 ----- Charles-1778, 1780-117
 ----- Christine-1801-118
 ----- Edouard-1795-118 (2)
 ----- Eloise-1802-118
 ----- Joseph-Prbly ca. 1800-118
 ----- Lise-1802, 1810-118
 ----- Margarite-1801-118, 119
 ----- Marie-1802-118, 119
 ----- Marie C.-1801-118
 ----- Mexile-Prbly ca. 1800-118
 ----- Modeste-1801-118
 Premau, Primau, Veuve-1774-117 (See
 also Primot)
 Premot, Primot, Charles-1811-119
 ----- Donat-1796-118
 ----- Donat fils-Prbly 1800's-118
 ----- Donat pere-1796-120
 ----- Emerante-1802-118
 ----- Francois-Prbly 1800's-118
 ----- Jean-1811-119
 ----- Margarite-1801-119; 1802-118
 ----- Mevant (Premot)(also Merante
 Primot)-1804-117, 118
 ----- Pierre-1811-118
 ----- Suzanna-Prbly 1800's-118
 ----- Ursin-1811-119
 ----- Victoire Fontenot (Primau)-
 1771-116
 Prevost, Domingue-1805-117
 ----- Francois-1785-117
 ----- Francois fils-1797-118; prbly
 1770-90's-117
 ----- Joseph-Prbly 1770-90's-117;
 1772-117
 ----- Nicolas-1774-117
 ----- Nicolas fils-1775-117
 Prince, Antoine-1798-119
 ----- Francois-1799-118, 119; prbly
 ca. 1800-119

Prince, Joseph-Prbly late 1700's-
 119; 1780-117
 ----- Joseph Antoine-1807-118
 ----- Marigny-1780-119
 Provost, Mlle.-1770-120
 ----- fils-1792-117
 ----- Baptiste-1790-117
 ----- Celeste-1792-117
 ----- Dominique-1805-119
 ----- Joseph-1794-117
 ----- Josephine-1781-117
 ----- Julie-Prbly 1790's-117
 ----- Lufroy-1792-117
 ----- Marguerite-1772-119
 ----- Michel-1810-118
 ----- Nicolas-1762-117
 ----- Pouponne-1792-117
 ----- Ursin-1799-118
 Puentas, Don Pedro-Prbly 1770-90's-
 117

Q

Quarles, John-1805-120

R

Raca, Louis Henry-Prbly 1800's-128
 R(a)ian, Ryan, Isaac-1808-127, 128
 ----- Jacob-1792-127, 128
 Rainard, Jean Baptiste-Prbly late
 1700's-127
 Ramard, Amand-Prbly late 1700's-127
 Rangué (?), Saulier-Prbly ca. 1780-
 127
 Ranid, Anne-1799-127
 Ranley, Louis-1811-128
 Ransanet, Veuve-Prbly 1800's-128
 Raussie, Louis-Prbly ca. 1780-127
 Regino, Joseph-1798-127
 Rentrop, Frederic-1809-128
 Reynolds, Polly-1806-127
 Rhum, Adam-Prbly late 1700's-127
 Richard-1806-127
 -----, Adrien-Prbly 1800's-128
 ----- Anaclet-Prbly 1800's-128
 ----- Delphine-Prbly 1800's-128
 ----- Gregoire-Prbly late 1700's-
 127
 ----- Jean-Prbly late 1700's-127;
 1780-128
 ----- Veuve Jean Marie-1777-127
 ----- Joseph-1778-127; 1806-127,
 128
 ----- Josephine-1809-128 (2)
 ----- Louis-1809-128 (2)

Richard, Marguerite-1809-127
 ----- Pelega-1780-127
 ----- Phillippe-1809-128 (2)
 ----- Veuve Pierre-Prbly 1800's-128
 ----- Rosemond-Prbly 1800's-128
 ----- Urban-Prbly 1800's-128
 ----- Valmond-1809-128 (2)
 Richardson, Veuve-1808-127
 ----- William-Prbly 1804/5-127
 Ricocheca, Joseph-1793-127
 Rieure (?), Louis-1785-127
 Riggs, Abraham-1801-127
 ----- Elias-1805-127
 Rimard, Hyacinthe-1804-127
 Rine, Joseph-1792-127
 Ring, Thomas-1795-127
 Ringuet(te), Baptiste-1793-127
 ----- Jean-Prbly late 1700's-127
 Riter, Marguerite-Prbly late 1700's-127
 Robeau, Louis-1801-127
 Robert, Veuve Abraham-1800-127
 ----- Abraham fils-Prbly late 1700's-
 127
 Robertson, Littlepage-Prbly 1800's-128
 Robichau(t), Robicho(t), Alexandre-
 Prbly 1800's-128
 ----- Freme-1775-127
 ----- Julien-Prbly 1800's-128
 ----- Ramy-1804-127
 Robinet, Felicite-1805-127
 ----- Pierre-1805-127
 Rodrigues-1793-127
 Rogoine, John-1810-128
 Roguegny, Francois-1777-127
 Roman, Romin, Bernard-1809-128
 ----- Fernandez-Prbly 1780-90's-129
 ----- Joseph pere-1782-129
 ----- Michel-Prbly 1780-90's-129
 ----- Nicolas-1798-129
 ----- Onezime-Prbly late 1700's-126
 ----- Zepherin-Prbly late 1700's-126
 Romere, Veuve-1780-128
 ----- Antoine Pierre-Prbly ca. 1800-128
 ----- Antoine Pierre fils-Prbly ca.
 1800-128
 ----- Bernard fils-1809-128
 ----- Bernard Pierre (pere?)-1799-128
 ----- Jean Baptiste-1799-128
 ----- Jean Pierre-1785-128
 ----- Michel-1793-128
 ----- Raphael-1809-128
 ----- (faint), Sylvestre-1780-128
 Romero (Romere?), Bernard-1799-127
 ----- Jean-1785-127
 ----- Joseph-1782-130
 ----- Marie Grano-1780-129

Romero, Nicolas-1804-130
 ----- Raphiel-1809-130
 Rorat (?), Jean-Prbly late 1700's-
 127
 Roy, Charles-Prbly 1800's-128
 --- Clarice-Prbly 1800's-128
 --- Lefroy-Prbly 1800's-128
 --- Dame Lefroy-1802-128
 --- Solasti-Prbly 1800's-128
 Royer, Auguste-Prbly 1809/10-128
 Rozat, Joseph fils-Prbly late
 1700's-127

S

Salvadora-Prbly mid- or late
 1700's-135
 Sanders and Brashears-1809-9
 Saurage, Celestin (?)-1804-29
 (See Celestin, Saurage)
 ----- Victorine-1801-136
 Savoye, Savio(r)e, Alexandre-1809-
 137
 ----- Amede-1804-135, 138
 ----- Amede fils-1804-138
 ----- Devalcour-1809-136
 ----- Francois Valcour-1809-137
 ----- Hypolite-1794-136; prbly
 1800's-137
 ----- Hypolite fils-1809-137
 ----- Hypolite Pierre (pere?)-
 1793-137
 ----- Joseph-1794-136; prbly
 1790's-137 (2); prbly 1800's-
 137
 ----- Zeline-1809-137
 Schecneder, Jean-1807-137
 Schipman, John-Prbly mid- or late
 1700's-135
 Schneider, Toussant-Prbly late
 1700's-137 (2)
 Seguer enfans-Prbly ca. 1800-136
 Segura, Eloy-1808-136, 137
 ----- Francois-1785-135, 137;
 1808-136
 ----- Francois fils-1808-137
 ----- Joseph-No Date-137
 ----- Raphiel, Raphael fils-
 1808-136, 137
 Sellers, Alexandre-1806-135
 Semer, Semir-Prbly 1770-90's-135
 ----- Baptiste-1766-137; 1797-
 136, 137
 ----- Gregoire-1788-135; prbly
 late 1700's-135
 ----- Jean Baptiste-1776-135
 ----- Lamothe-Prbly late 1700's-137
 ----- Louis-Prbly late 1700's-137

Semer, Semir, Marguerite-1804-137
 ----- Nanette-1793-136
 ----- Urbin-1801-136, 137
 Seneguire, Francois fils-1800-136
 Senette, Eugene-Prbly mid- or late
 1700's-135; 1790-135; 1801-136
 ----- Honore-Prbly mid- or late
 1700's-135; 1792-136
 Seneture, Francois-Prbly late 1700's-
 135
 Senwith, Julie-Prbly mid- or late
 1700's-135
 Simon, Belanie-1810-136, 137
 ----- Charles-1802-136; 1807-137
 ----- Eloi, Eloy-1810-136, 137
 ----- Jean Baptiste-1802-136; 1807-
 137; prbly 1800's-137
 ----- Louis-1802-136; 1807-137
 Smith, Adolph F. - 1809-136
 ----- Charles-Prbly mid- or late
 1700's-135
 ----- John M. - 1804-137
 ----- Jonathan-1809-136
 ----- Sale-No Date-137
 ----- Sarah-1809-136
 ----- Seth-No Date-137
 ----- Silas-1809-136
 ----- William-1797-136
 Snaudy (?)(Snandy?), William-Prbly late
 1700's-135 (2); 1809-136
 Solomon-Prbly mid- or late 1700's-135
 Sols, John Pierre-1795-136
 Sondrigue, Marie-Prbly 1800's-138
 ----- (Soudrigue), Martin-1774-135;
 prbly late 1700's-135; 1805-137
 (Nicolas Martin); 1810-136 (N.
 Martin)
 ----- Martin fils-Prbly late 1700's-
 135; prbly 1800's-138
 ----- Martin pere-Prbly 1800's-138
 ----- Nicolas Martin, N. Martin -
 See Martin, above
 Son(n)ier, Baptiste-1792-138; 1806-136
 ----- Jean Baptiste-1805-137; 1806-
 136
 ----- Joseph-Prbly 1800's-137
 ----- Joseph fils-Prbly 1800's-137
 ----- Joseph pere-Prbly 1800's-137
 ----- Lefroy-No Date-137
 ----- Pierre-1806-136, 137
 ----- Placide-Prbly 1800's-137
 Sorrel, Joseph-1758-135
 Sprakales, Robert-1804-135
 St. Clair, Benoit-1780-136
 St. Julien-1784-135, 137
 -----, Aurellien E. - Prbly late
 1700's-137
 St. Mare (St. Marc?), Celeste-1796-136

St. Mare (St. Marc?), Ursin-1796-136
 St. Maurice-Prbly late 1700's-135
 St. Pierre, Charles-Prbly 1800's-137
 Stecbek (?), William Pitt-1794-136
 Stelly, Francois-Prbly mid- or late
 1700's-135
 ----- George-Prbly mid- or late
 1700's-135
 Stephany, John-1806-136
 Stephens, William-1807-136
 Stine, Charles-1804-136
 ----- John-1804-138
 ----- Marie-1800-136
 Sting, Jacob-1796-136
 Stouts, Benjamin-1793-136
 ----- Samuel-1797-136 (2)
 Stuart-1793-136
 Suire, Andre-1810-136
 Sune-1805-137
 Sutter, Peter-Prbly 1800's-137

T

Tellier, George-1761-146
 Templeton, Robert-1797-142
 Terrebonne, Cadet-Prbly late 1700's-
 141
 Theal, Antionette J. - 1808-143
 ----- James-1808-143
 ----- John B.-1808-143
 ----- Joseph-1808-143
 ----- Stachaleat-1808-143
 *Theriot, Thereaut, Cesar-1795-142
 ----- Veuve Cesar-1795-144
 ----- Charles-1808-143, 144;
 prbly 1800's-145
 ----- Francois-1801-144
 ----- Genevieve-1795-142, 144
 ----- Joseph-1806-142, 144
 ----- Looke-1806-144
 ----- Louise-1807-142, 143
 Therry, Joseph-Prbly late 1700's-141
 Thibodeau(x), Amand, Amant-1770-
 142, 144
 ----- Ame Paul-1801-144
 ----- Anne-1811-142
 ----- Aspasia-1809-143, 144
 ----- Baptiste-1796-142, 144
 ----- Benjamin-1804-142, 144
 ----- Chevalier-1809-143, 144
 ----- Clarice-1809-143, 144
 ----- Cyrille-Prbly 1780's-
 142; prbly 1804-144
 ----- Elise (Lise)-1796-142;
 1804-144; 1809-143; 1810-143 (2)
 (Lise)

Thibodeau(x), Elisie P(aul?)-1796-144
 ----- Gerard-1810-143, 144
 ----- Isaac-Prbly 1780's-142;
 1793-142; prbly 1800's-144
 ----- Isaa Paul-1794-144
 ----- Jean-1802-142; 1804-142,
 144; 1806-144
 ----- Joseph (Thibodo)-1797-142;
 1810-143 (2)
 ----- Veuve Joseph-1797-144
 ----- Veuve Joseph Paul-No Date-
 143
 ----- Louis (Thebault, Thibault)-
 1793-142; 1806-142, 144 (Don Louis);
 1811-142
 ----- Louis D.-Prbly 1800's-144
 ----- Marcellin-1810-143, 144
 ----- Marie-1802-143
 ----- Marie Isaac-1802-144
 ----- Narcisse-1802-143, 144;
 1810-143
 ----- Nicolas-1767-145; No Date-
 145 (2)
 ----- Olivier-1767-142; 1804-
 142, 145
 ----- Paul-1770-142; 1784-142,
 143
 ----- Veuve Paul-1770-144
 ----- Pierre-Prbly 1790's-143;
 1806-144
 ----- Pierre Paul-1806-142
 ----- Placide-1804-142; prbly
 1804-144
 ----- Seraphine-Prbly mid- or
 late 1700's-145
 ----- Vital P(aul)-Prbly 1790's-
 144
 Thompson, Jean-Prbly 1780's-142
 ----- Thomas-Prbly 1780's-142
 Toucheck, Toucheque, Francois-1800-145;
 1810-143
 ----- George-1792-145; 1808-143
 ----- Veuve George-Prbly mid- or late
 1700's-145
 ----- Jacob-Prbly 1780's-142
 ----- Jacques-1793-142
 ----- Jean-1793-143
 Touns, Ambroise-1809-143 (2)
 ----- Silidoine-Prbly 1800's-143
 Trahan, Alexandre-1811-145
 ----- Antoine Joseph-1787-142, 143
 ----- Athanaste-Prbly ca. 1800-144;
 1802-143
 ----- Baptiste-1800-142, 143
 ----- Eurasie-1810-143, 145
 ----- Firmin-Prbly ca. 1800-144

*Thebault, etc., Louis - See
 Thibodeau(x)

Trahan, Francois-1810-143, 145
 ----- (Terhan), Veuve Frederic-
 1804-143
 ----- German (Germain)-1769 (?)-
 142
 ----- Jean-Prbly late 1700's-141;
 1802, 1806-143
 ----- Jean Baptiste-Prbly ca.
 1800-144; 1802-145; 1806-142
 ----- Jean Marie-1807-142
 ----- Jean Onezime-Prbly 1800's-
 144
 ----- Joseph-1798-145; 1800-142,
 144; 1802-143, 145; 1810-143
 ----- Joseph L.-1811-145
 ----- Julien-Prbly ca. 1800-144;
 1802-142
 ----- Louis R.-Prbly 1800's-144
 ----- Madeline-1800-142
 ----- Marguerite-1798-142
 ----- Michel-1769-142; 1790-142,
 143; 1802-143, 145
 ----- Michel fils-Prbly 1802-145
 ----- Navarre-1811-142
 ----- Olivier-1807-143, 145
 ----- Paul-Prbly 1802-145
 ----- Veuve Paul-1811-145
 ----- Pierre-1790-142, 144; 1798-
 142; 1800-142, 144; 1802-143
 (2); prbly 1800's-145
 ----- Veuve Pierre-1806-144
 ----- Rene-1766-142
 Turrisa, Barabin-1810-143

U

Uval, Adam (Huval?)-1774-146
 ---- Francois-1774-146

V

Valery-Prbly ca. 1800-148
 Vallart, Jean-Prbly late 1700's-148
 Vallot, Etienne-1791-148
 Verden, Jean Baptiste-1803-148
 ----- Pierre (Verdin)-Prbly late
 1700's-148
 Vernt, Baptiste-Prbly late 1700's-
 148
 ---- Philippe-Prbly late 1700's-
 148
 Verret, Godfroy-1809-148
 ----- Louis-1809-148
 Violet-1791-148
 ----, Ashford-No Date-148
 Viator, Mille.-1801-148

Viator, Antoine-1780-148
 ----- Ignace-1786-148
 ----- Joseph-1811-148 (2)
 ----- Manuel-1801-148
 Vidrine, Pierre-Prbly late 1700's-148
 Viellon, Veillon-Prbly ca. 1800-148
 ----- Louis-1801-148 (2)(1 with
 Martin)
 ----- Louis, enfans of-1801-148
 ----- Louis pere-1801-148
 ----- Martin (with Louis)-1801-148
 Viener, Antoine-1797-148
 Villeneuve, Auguste-1806-148 (2); 1809-
 148
 Villian, Jacob-Prbly late 1700's-148
 ----- Sara-Prbly late 1700's-148
 Vincin-Prbly late 1700's-148
 Vincent, Pierre-No Date-148
 ----- Rosalie-1806-148

W

Walker, Antoine-1811-152
 ----- Gideon-Prbly 1790's-151
 Wallis, Wallace, Whittington-1798-151
 Watud (?), Milie.-1804-151
 Wayble, Joseph-Prbly late 1700's-151
 Weeks, Guillaume-1798-151
 Weis, William-Prbly 1790's-151
 Wells, Willing-Prbly 1790's-151
 Wesse, Weisse, Alexandre-1799-151, 152
 ---- Guillaume-1799-151, 152
 ---- Joseph-Prbly 1790's-151
 ---- Louis E.-Prbly 1799-152
 ---- Philip fils-1801-151, 152
 ---- Philip pere-1791-151, 152; prbly
 1790's-151
 Whaite (White?)-1796-151
 White, Veuve-1790-152
 ---- Billy-Prbly 1790-1800's-152
 ---- Edward-1809-151
 ---- James-1809-152 (2)
 ---- John-1790, 1806-151; prbly 1790-
 1800's-152; 1811-152 (very faint)
 ---- Joseph-Prbly 1790-1800's-152
 Wilkinson, John-1810-152
 Wils, Philippe fils-Prbly 1790's-151
 Winright, Samuel-1801-151
 Wofford (?)(Mafford), M.-1808-103
 ----- (?)(Nafford), M. W.-1808-111

Z

Zeringue, Celestin-1806-153

RECORDS OF ST. MARTIN PARISH

Dean Griffin has pointed out in the historical introduction that the first influx of population to Attakapas was in 1765 when 230 Acadians were sent to the district, and it was not until 1769 that a permanent military post was established there. There were, however, brands registered in the Brand Book as early as 1739; and there were sufficient inhabitants around to warrant the keeping of records as early as 1760, for the records at the courthouse in St. Martinville begin in that year. The earliest records there are known as "Original Acts."

I have divided the St. Martin Parish records into five lists. The first is a marriage index compiled mainly from the general index to marriages and from the index to the Original Acts. The list is alphabetized according to the groom's name, the date is given, followed by an OA (Original Acts) number, being the Original Act book and folio number of the document in the book. Thus

Hebert, Jean-Marie Meaux, 5/29/1771, St. Mart. OA 3-21

indicates the date of the marriage and that it is of record in Original Acts volume 3, being folio 21 in said volume. Marriage contracts are indicated by (*). Brides' names are shown in the general index in the back of the book, with identical information.

A second marriage list is comprised of marriages gleaned from other sources, and it is recorded in the same manner.

The third list is an alphabetical list of estates and wills from the Original Acts through 1805, when the County of Attakapas was created. These early wills and estates are shown with the year in which probated or opened and the reference. After the formation of the county in 1805, Estate Numbers were assigned, and these records are filed separately in the courthouse. The only information given with these estates is the date of opening. They comprise the fourth list.

The final list includes miscellaneous data which may be of help to the genealogist. Testaments were usually wills. Inventories were filed at times other than in connection with estates. Frequently they were filed at the time of marriage. These data are passed along as a guide to the researcher. The same OA and folio numbers apply as for marriages, as outlined above.

RECORDS IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF COURT

St. Martin Parish, St. Martinville, Louisiana

Marriage Index, 1760-1811

<u>Groom-Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Original Act Book- Folio</u>
Arceneaux, Pierre-Madeline Nezat	1802	21-67
*Babin, Joseph-Anastasie Melancon	Feb. 20, 1778	1-93
*Babineaux, Domingue-Marguerite Thibodeaux	Feb. 10, 1783	3-71
Barras, Antoine-Julie Patin	May 13, 1784	4-24
Beard, Thomas-Bridget Keeman	July 11, 1780	2-35
Benoit De St. Clair, Jean Baptiste- Marie Louise Declouet	May 20, 1793	14-12
*Bernard, Achille-Hortense Marie Boutte	July 2, 1806	23-77
*Bernard, Jean Baptiste-Marguerite Broussard	June 17, 1782	3-11
Bonnain, Antoine-Madeleine Provost (Promise of Marriage)	1779	1-104
Boon, Daniel-Catherine Bonhomme, Orphan (Permission to Marry)	1800	4 ¹ / ₂ -10, 11
*Borda, Antoine-Marguerite Martin, Veuve de Rainet Robicho	1767	1-3
*Borel, Eugene-Manet Prevost	Nov. 13, 1798	18-96
*Bourgeois, Jean Baptiste-Marie Borel, Veuve Doucet	1794	15-73
*Boutte, Cezare Francois-Marie Louise Gonsoulin	Jan. 5, 1803	21-159
*Broussard, Armand-Anne Benoit	May 24, 1775	1-31
Broussard, Jean-Louise Devine Broussard	July 20, 1784	4-36
*Broussard, Jean Baptiste-Elizabeth Landry, widow	Aug. 23, 1799	19-90
*Broussard, Pierre-Marguerite Guidry	April 11, 1798	18-149
*Broussard, Raphael-Marguerite LeBlanc	Feb. 31 (?), 1801	20-109
*Broussard, Rene-Marie Madeleine Landry	June 12, 1775	1-28, 48
*Calais, Baptiste-Madeleine Semere	Jan. 31, 1799	19-91
*Calais, Jean Baptiste-Victorie Patin	Feb. 20, 1793	14-9
*Car(r), Joseph-Ann White	Feb. 24, 1794	15-75
*Carlin, Celestin-Therese Prevost	Feb. 8, 1794	15-51
*Castille, Joseph-Scholastique Borda	March 28, 1785	4-83
Chitz, Hyacinth-Perine Charpentier	June 20, 1785	4-96
Choat, John-Catherine Bryan (Permission to Marry)	1804	22-137
Clark, Oliver-Sally Lacombe	May 27, 1804	22-151
*Collect (Collet), Francois, Jr.- Genevieve Bonin	Dec. 29, 1774	1-13
Cormier, Michel-Widow of Etienne Benoit	Feb. 10, 1789	7-51
Crothers, Thomas-Claris Genoi (Permission to Marry)	1804	22-128

*Darby, Ursin-Louise Urasie Fuselier	May 28, 1811	26-112
*Decuir, Jean Pierre-Charlotte Julie L'Abbe, widow of Joseph Decuir	Oct. 30, 1781 1778	2-65 1-87
*Decuir, Joseph-Charlotte Julie L'Abbe		
Degruey, Jean Baptiste-Elisabeth Mouteau De Momberault, widow of Dautereive	May 4, 1779	1-120
*DeGruiz, Antoine Dufouchar-Henriette Morafret Layssard	April 23, 1783	3-68
*De LaBarthe DeL'isle, Raymond-Pouponne Ozenne	1803	21-158
De La Clair, Fuselier-Helene Soileau**	April 29, 1761	4-44
*De St. Clair, Claire Benoit-Dame Charlotte Declouet	Sept. 10, 1802	21-86
*DeVeizin, Joseph Olivier-Marguerite Celima Judice	June 21, 1811	26-126
*Doucet, Pierre-Marie Maydeleine Cammont (Comcaux)	Aug. 5, 1782	3-9
*Dubois, Pierre-Julienne Dartes	March 20, 1797	18-64
Ducrest, Laurent-Marthe Castille, widow Trahan	April 10, 1787	5-30
Dugas, Charles Jean-Esther Martin	Jan. 26, 1789	7-62
*Dugas, Eloi-Suzanne Bonin	Oct. 14, 1795	16-130
Duhamel, Jean Baptiste-Agathe Madeline Castille	Jan. 2, 1809	Marriage Book A, page 1
Ebert, Louis-Francois Broussard (Also listed as Hebert)	Oct. 3, 1789	7-86
*Fontenette, Santiago (Jacques)- Charlotte Louise Pellerin	July 5, 1800	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ -9
*French, Josiah-Mary Stine	April 1, 1810	25-54
*Frere, Alexandre-Marie Pellerin	Jan. 8, 1805	22-201
Fuselier De La Clair, Gabriel-Helene Soileau**	1784	4-44
*Girouard (Giroir), Pierre-Madeleine Thibodeaux, widow of Simon Broussard	Aug. 24, 1803	21-144
*Goivreaut, Marie Francois-Maydeleine Bonnain, widow of Joseph Prince	May 14, 1796	17-43
*Grevemberg, Francois-Euphrasine Marie Boisdore	Jan. 25, 1786	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ -75
*Guilbeau, Charles-Marguerite Bourg, widow of Pierre Pitre	Nov. 20, 1775	1-46
Guilbeaux, Jean-Jeanne Marie Arceneaux	May 25, 1788	6-46
*Guilbeau, Jean Charles-Celeste Dupuy	July 23, 1801	20-42
Hargruder, Henry-Patsy Kilpatrick (License)	Feb. 7, 1808	23-96
Harman, Jacob-Mary Robertson (Permission to Marry)	1804	22-152
*Harry, Jacob-Charlotte Delahoussaye	Jan. 14, 1811	26-5
*Hebert, Jean Baptiste-Rose Thibodeaux	Sept. 27, 1760	2-112
Hebert, Louis-Francois Broussard	Oct. 3, 1789	7-86
*Hebert, Nicholas-Julie Provost	Jan. 7, 1795	16-22
*Huval, Adam-Henriette Marie Benoit	Nov. 5, 1799	19-1
*Huval, Jean Baptiste-Nanette Doucet	Sept. 23, 1786	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ -76

*Insall, Thomas-Mary Holdship	Dec. 9, 1810	25-144
*Judice, Jacques-Marie Louise Hyacinth Boutte	Jan. 31, 1797	18-36
*Judice, Louis-Madeleine Chretien	Jan. 7, 1800	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ -34
*Lalande, Guillaume-Agnes Chitz	May 3, 1783	3-78
*Lalande, Jean Baptiste-Marie Philip Ducrest	Feb. 28, 1778	1-103
Landry, Armand-Elizabeth Landry, Widow of Joseph Dugas	July 28, 1789	7-6
Landry, Bazile-Frozine M. Vincent	March 15, 1786	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ -90
Landry, Bazile-Marianna Mire	Sept. 27, 1786	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ -89
Lapointe, Pierre-Isabelle Broussard, Widow of Michel Mau	Nov. 20, 1785	4-95
*Latiolais (Latiollet), Joseph- Francoise Nezat	July 27, 1795	16-127
*LeBlanc, Comme-Isabelle Broussard	July 13, 1781	2-83
Leger, Paul-Constance Marie Potier	July 23, 1789	7-48
*Leroy, Charles-Marguerite Bourgeois	April 25, 1793	14-45
Loisel, Jean Louis-Catherine Tourpart	April 8, 1783	3-66
*Lopes Deacuna, Andre-Catherine Broussard (Listed in one index under "D" and in the other under "L")	Jan. 16, 1778	1-81
*Louvierre, Francois-Angelique Bourgeois	Oct. 7, 1799	19-96
Maton, Nicholas Joseph-Joseph Marie Doucet	Jan. 2, 1788	6-8
*Meaux, Francois-Constance Broussard	May 6, 1802	21-119
Mouton, Jean-Marthe Bordan	June 23, 1783	3-84
*Myers, Charles Samuel-Marie Therese Boutte	July 3, 1806	23-126
Newman, William-Marguerita Rebecca Barwick (Berwick?)(Oath and Permission to Marry)	1798	18-87
*Nichilson, Thomas-Isabelle Broussard	Aug. 7, 1795	16-96
*Oger, Charles Rene Galien-Eugenie Pellerin	July 28, 1806	23-14
Olivier, Joseph-Celima Marguerite Judice (Also listed as Joseph Olivier DeVezin)	June 21, 1811	26-126
*Omsby, Olivier (Oliver)-Margaret Reynolds	March 9, 1807	23-10
*Oubre, Joseph-Marie Hebert (Listed in Index under "H")	May 7, 1787	5-6
Parkin, Louis-Marianne Thompson	Aug. 20, 1800	Mar. Lic. #3392***
*Patin, Marcel-Ludivine Broussard	Aug. 20, 1800	19-152
*Pellerin, Frederick-Marie Ann Pecot (This is the only marriage contract not listed in the Marriage Index)	1805	22-186
Piennac, Pedro-Francisco Blanco	April 18, 1786	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ -92
*Pomet, Francois-Marie Borel	July 18, 1787	5-34

Pomier, Louis-Marie Jalmane	Aug. 22, 1788	6-40
*Potier, Charles-Marie Maydeleine Armant Ducrest	Jan. 20, 1793	14-10
Ring, Joseph-Mary Ropela Amy	June 17, 1804	22-131
*Ringuet, Jean Baptiste-Mariane Bourgeois (Listed in Index as "Miguet")	Sept. 29, 1793	13-72
*Robicheaux, Freme-Marianne Sureste	April 25, 1778	1-82
Rogers, Alivelle-Lucy Perkins	June 9, 1810	25-50
Rogueny, Paul-Anne Catherine Ducrest	May 3, 1783	3-80
*Savoy, Francois-Marie Martin	Aug. 20, 1769	1-6
Signe, Francois Pierre-Emelie Pellerin	Nov. 13, 1788	6-22
Tevis, Noah-Nancy Nixon	1811	26-147
*Theriot, Francois Xavier-Pauline Broussard	May 20, 1805	22-252
*Thibodeaux, Anselme-Marguerite Melancon	June 20, 1780	2-15
*Thibodeaux, Anselme-Anne Trahan	Feb. 20, 1793	14-11
Thibodeaux, Olivier-Agnes Brun	Sept. 30, 1786	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ -60
*Trahan, Germain-Marie Marthe Castille	Feb. 4, 1781	2-70
*Trahan, Louis-Seraphine Thibodeaux	July 10, 1794	15-74
*Trahan, Michel-Marie Reine Trahan	Nov. 15, 1796	14-110
Veillon, Louis-Marie Sudrick	Jan. 1, 1789	7-61
Verret, Philip-Marie Hebert	Dec. 7, 1783	3-89
*Violet, Ashford-Marie Louise Barre	Dec. 14, 1811	26-240
*Vincent, Pierre-Agnes Broussard, widow Potier (The Marriage Contract states "widow Potier"; Marriage Index states Agnes Broussard)	Jan. 12, 1788	6-84
Vincent, Pierre-Catherine Galmen	April 20, 1790	8-52
*Wallace, Whittington-Lucy White	1795	16-128
*Welborne, John-Sarah Smith (Wilburn on label)	March 18, 1810	25-1
*Wilkins, Noble-Anne Marie Gaudin	Oct. 1, 1800	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ -15

**There is confusion as to these two marriages. The reference was checked and it apparently refers to the latter date. Where the earlier date comes from I have been unable to ascertain.

***License #3392 is listed in the Index as given, but is missing in the License Book, with the notation among several as "unaccounted for."

MARRIAGES GLEANED FROM MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

- Babineaux, Charles-Ann ----- . Their inventory in 1775, St. Mart. OA 1-44.
 (Based on assumption they were not brother and sister.)
- Bell, Robert-Julie Broussard. ASP III 181. (American State Papers, Volume III, page 181. See section on American State Papers.)
- Bonin, Dejean Louis-Marguerite Prince. Her Estate, 1801, St. Mart. OA 20-62.
- Bonin, Paul-Marie Fastin. Her estate, St. Mart. Parish #36, 5/12/1808.
- Broussard, Armand-Helene (Elaine) Landry. Their inventory in 1774. St. Mart. OA 1-16. (Since an Amand Broussard married Anne Benoist in 1775, it is a fair assumption that this is the same one, and that he settled the community which had existed with his first wife prior to his remarriage.)
- Broussard, Simon-Madeleine Thibodeaux. Her marriage to Pierre Giroir 8/24/1803, St. Mart. OA 21-144.
- Caruthers, David-Isabelle Dugas. Her estate, St. Mart. Parish #72, opened October, 1810.
- Daniel, Alexander-Anne Henry. ASP III 206.
- Darby, Jean Baptiste St. Marc-Francoise Pellerin. ASP II 827 (2).
- Dauterieve, ----- - Elisabeth Mouteau De Momberault. Her marriage to Jean Baptiste Degruet 5/14/1779, St. Mart. OA 1-120.
- Doucet, ----- - Marie Bor(r)el. Her marriage to Jean Baptiste Bourgeois in 1794, St. Mart. OA 15-73.
- Duclousel, Olivier-Devince Jeanne Bienvenu. Her estate, St. Mart. Parish #77, 2/28/1811.
- Dugas, Joseph-Elizabeth Landry. Her marriage to Amand Landry 7/28/1789, St. Mart. OA 7-6.
- Granger, Joseph-Ann Babin. Estate in 1799, St. Mart. OA 19-30.
- Grevemberg, Jean Baptiste-Anna Judith Chenal. ASP II 828.
- Guilbeaux, Charles-Ann Trahan. Inventory in 1775, St. Mart. OA 1-41.
- Hebert, Charles-Ozite Dugas. ASP II 861.
- Hebert, Nicholas-Louise Bonin. Inventory in 1800, St. Mart. OA 19-154.
- Judice, Louis-Marguerite Patin. Estate in 1800, St. Mart. OA 19-106.
- Landry, Aman(d or t)-Elizabeth ----- . Her inventory at time of her marriage to Jean Baptiste Broussard 4/23/1799, St. Mart. OA 19-64 & 90.
- Landry, Joseph-Marie Melancon. Her inventory with Thomas Pare in 1800, St. Mart. OA 19-142.
- Langlinee, Jean-Celeste LeBlanc. Her estate, St. Mart. Parish #63, opened July, 1810.
- LeBlanc, Rene-Margaret Trahan. ASP III 181.
- Louvrierre, Francois-Marie Louise Thibodeaux. Inventory in 1799, St. Mart. OA 19-95.
- Maguille, William C.-Louise Boisdore. Her estate, St. Mart. Parish #92, opened July, 1811.
- Martin, Claude-Marie Babin. ASP II 827.
- Mau (Meaux), Michel-Isabelle Broussard. Her marriage to Pierre Lapointe 11/20/1785, St. Mart. OA 4-95.
- Mire, Simonette-Constance Broussard. Her marriage to Francois Meaux 5/6/1802, St. Mart. OA 21-119.

Pare, Thomas-Marie Melancon, widow of Joseph Landry. Inventory in 1800, St. Mart. OA 19-142.

Pellerin, Gregoire-Cecelia Prejean(t). ASP II 823.

Pitre, Pierre-Marguerite Bourg. Her marriage to Charles Guilbeau 11/20/1775, St. Mart. OA 1-46.

Potier, ----- - Agnes Broussard. Her marriage to Pierre Vincent 1/12/1788, St. Mart. OA 6-84.

Prejean, Marin-Marie Rose Benoit. Estate in 1799, St. Mart. OA 19-11 (12).

Prince, Joseph-Madeleine Bonnain. Her marriage to Marie Francois Goivreaut 5/14/1796, St. Mart. OA 17-43.

Robicho, Rainet-Marguerite Martin. Her marriage contract to Antoine Borda in 1767, St. Mart. OA 1-3.

Romero, ----- - Mary Grano. ASP II 851.

Wisse, Philippe-Marie Dozat. Her estate, St. Mart. Parish #176, 10/8/1808.

ESTATES AND WILLS LISTED IN ST. MARTIN PARISH, LOUISIANA

Estates and Wills in the Original Acts, 1760-1805

<u>Name</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Original Act Book-Folio</u>
Benoist, Olivier-Last Will	1781	2-71
Bigraux, Augustin	1791	11-135
Bonin, Antoine	1790	10-6
Bonin, Jean	1794	15-72
Bordat Sr. (Succession)	1778	1-102
Boyne, Martin	1780	2-24
Broussard, Jean Baptiste	1800	19-156
Broussard, Mathurin-Will	1779	1-110
Broussard, Petit Rene & wife	1800	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ -40
Broussard, Simon	1793	14-108
Camme-Will	1785	4-92
Christophe-Pertaining to Succession	1795	16-60
Cormier, Amant	1795	16-52
Cormier, Jean Baptiste	1790	9-66
Daniel, Francois-Death of	1792	12-73
Decaux, Joseph-Will	1779	1-125
Delavillebeve, Jean	1797	18-46
Dore, Gaspard	1791	11-129
Dugas, Joseph	1793	14-28
Duhon, Charles	1793	14-6
Dupuis, Joseph	1804	22-2
Gaillard, Pierre, dit Larochemelle - See Larochemelle, below		
Garido, Jean-Death of	1792	12-91
Granger, Joseph and Ann Babin	1799	19-30
Grevemberg, Augustin	1783	3-72
Geuniard (?), Nicholas-Will	1797	18-54
Hargrove, Benoist	1787	5-45
Huval, Widow	1802	21-12
Judice, Louis and Marguerite Patin	1800	19-106
Landry, Amant	1794	15-62
Landry, Firmin	1801	20-63
Larochemelle, dit - Pierre Gaillard	1798	18-119
Loulie-Will	1777	1-72
Martin, Armand-Death	1787	5-67
Mat(t)an, Joseph-Sale of Estate	1801	20-22
Mouton, Widow Marie	1784	4-27
Oubre, Joseph	1794	15-63

Pellerin, Gregoire-Will	1776	1-57
Petavin, C. - Inventory and Sale of Estate	1803	21-188
Petit(e), Francois	1788	6-75
Pothier, Pierre	1786	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ -91
Prejean, Amant	1793	14-83
Prejean, Marin and Marie Rose Benoit, surviving widow	1799	19-11 (12)
Prince, Marguerite, surviving widow of Dejean Louis Bonin	1801	20-62
Saundrigue, Mrs. Martin	1791	11-104
Semaire, Jean Baptiste	1794	15-108
Thibodeaux, Olivier-Inventory and Estate	1804	22-126
Trahan, Rene-Will	1790	8-46

St. Martin Parish Estate Index, 1805-1811

<u>Name</u>	<u>Estate No.</u>	<u>Date Opened</u>
Andrus, Solomon	17	2/14/1808
Baudoin, Pierre	11	1/20/1808
Benoit, Henriette	103	10/17/1811
Bernard, Michel	54	3/26/1810
Bernard, Michel	201	August, 1806
Bernard, Michel, Jr.	89	4/6/1811
Bienvenu, Alexandre D.	---	February, 1807
Bienvenu, Devince	3	No Date
Bienvenu, Devince Jeanne	77	2/28/1811
Blagge, Parchal S.	67	8/30/1810
Bodereau, Charles Jean C.	31	October, 1808
Boisdore, Louise	92	July, 1811
Bonin, Mrs. Paul	36	5/12/1808
Borgela, Barthelemy	91	April, 1811
Bosler, Henry	24	7/3/1808
Boutte, Antoine	35	12/9/1808
Breaux, Baptiste Jean B.	69	8/8/1810
Breaux, Desire Marie D.	73	10/12/1810
Breaux, Firmin	38	1/30/1809
Broussard, Augustin	94	July, 1811
Broussard, Joseph	205	October, 1805
Broussard, Mrs. Raphael	26	7/23/1808
Broussard, Silvain	---	8/1/1808
Broussard, Theodore	21	2/20/1808
Bundick, William	88	April, 1811
Caramouche, Baptiste Jean B.	204	10/30/1806
Carlin, Celestin	9	9/10/1807
Caruthers, Mrs. David	72	October, 1810
Caruthers, William	22	4/14/1808
Castille, Joseph	81	March, 1811
Champagne, Antoine	18	2/16/1808
Clure, Elisha	68	August, 1810
Comeau, Michel	37	January, 1809
Darby, Pierre	8	7/29/1807
Dartesse, Jean	61	7/20/1810
Decroix, Francois	7	6/16/1807
Decuir, Francois	12	1/23/1808
Dekerlegan	56	April, 1810
Delahoussaye, Alexandre	86	March, 1811
Dozat, Marie	176	10/8/1808
Duclausel, Mrs. Olivier	77	2/28/1811
Ducrest, Laurent	6	6/16/1807
Dugas, Isabelle	72	October, 1810
Elie (Etier), John Peter	15	2/8/1808
Etie(r), Antoine	25	7/9/1808

Fastin, Marie	36	5/5/1808
Fletcher, Thomas	14	2/4/1808
Gaillard, Pierre	175	7/24/1799
Garrigon, A. J.	59	June, 1810
Gretian, Mary	57	4/10/1810
Grevemberg, Louis	93	July, 1811
Guidry, Augustin	48	11/15/1809
Guilbeau, Charles	43	8/29/1809
Hebert, Joseph	50	February, 1810
Holland, John	101	10/11/1811
Landry, Bazile	105	12/10/1811
Landry, Jose Vital	30	9/15/1808
Langlinee, Mrs. Jean	63	July, 1810
LeBlanc, Celeste	63	July, 1810
LeBlanc, Mrs. Gille	---	No Date
LeBlanc, Marguerite	26	7/23/1808
LeBlanc, Marie	---	11/21/1811
LeBlanc, Pierre Simon	99	September, 1811
LeBlanc, Rene	62	7/7/1810
LeBlanc, Rosemond	85	4/29/1811
Lemonnier, Hyacinth	102	10/12/1811
Louviere, Francois	13	2/3/1808
Maguille, Mrs. William C.	92	July, 1811
Martin, Paul	20	2/20/1808
Melancon, Charles	64	August, 1810
Melancon, Joseph	4	6/30/1807
Melancon, Joseph	203	4/17/1807
Mire, Simon	16	2/17/1808
Nezat, Pierre	75	December, 1810
Nickelson, Thomas	19	2/16/1808
Oger, Mrs. Charles G. Rene	33	11/30/1808
O'Reilly, John	70	August, 1808
Pellerin, Eugenie	33	11/30/1808
Peytavin, B. J. B.	1	7/3/1805
Provost, Joseph	97	August, 1811
Richard, Joseph	5	6/27/1807
Richard, Pierre	95	8/7/1811
Robichaud, Ephreme	99 $\frac{1}{2}$	September, 1811
Robichaud, Freme	47	11/15/1809
Robichaux, et al (Julien, Melanie)	96	August, 1811
Robin, Peter	58	6/29/1810
Savoy, Joseph	66	8/8/1810
Scantling, Lavinia	74	December, 1810
Schemayder, George	174	11/23/1779
Semere, Baptiste Jean B.	49	11/15/1809
Smith, William	87	March, 1811
Southerland, William	10	10/25/1807

Stuart, Barnet	42	7/26/1809
Stuart, Christopher	51	3/31/1810
Theriot, Cesar	40	4/17/1809
Theriot, Francois	90	April, 1811
Theriot, Thomas	80	2/11/1811
Thibodeaux, Mrs. Olivier	28	8/23/1808
Thibodeaux, Mrs. Olivier	46	11/20/1809
Thorn (Tharn), Joseph	71	8/3/1810
Trahan, Baptiste Jean B.	29	9/7/1808
Trahan, Pierre	34	12/7/1808
Verdun, Baptiste Jean B.	78	February, 1811
Wallace, William	2	October, 1805
White, James	53	3/28/1810
White, John	206	8/9/1806
Whitehead, Amelia	55	April, 1810
Wilkins (Wilkie), Noble	100	September, 1811
Wilkins, William	52	October, 1810
Wisse, Mrs. Philippe	176	10/8/1808

INVENTORIES, TESTAMENTS, AND MISCELLANEOUS INSTRUMENTS PERTAINING TO HEIRSHIP

IN THE ORIGINAL ACTS, 1760-1811

<u>Name-Instrument</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Book-Folio</u>
Arceneaux, Pierre-Testament	1793	14-2
Babineaux, Charles and Anne-Inventory	1775	1-44
Barras, Pierre-Testament	1789	7-12
Barras, Vincent-Testament	1781	2-64
Benoist, Etienne-Inventory	1789	7-84
Benoist-Inventory	1792	12-9
Blanchard, Victor-Testament	1786	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ -78
Bonin, Paul and M. Bonin-Partition	1796	17-18
Bonvillian, Martin-Testament	1791	11-20
Borrel Minors-Appointment of Tutors	1788	6-70
Boutte, Amt.-Partition	1807	23-133
Boutte, Claude-Testament	1792	12-24
Broussard, Armand and Helene (Elaine) Landry-Inventory	1774	1-16
Broussard, Josaphat-Right to Inherit	1788	6-65
Broussard, Joseph-Inventory	1788	6-68
Broussard, M.-Inventory	1806	23-59
Broussard, S.-Inventory	1803	21-147
Calais, Jean Baptiste-Inventory	1796	17-59
Chitz, Laurent-Inventory	1773	1-10
Collet, Joseph-Inventory	1783	3-61
Darby, St. Luc and St. Marc-Partition	1784	4-23
Darby, Mrs. St. Marc-Testament	1795	16-104
Darby, Widow St. Marc-Inventory	1811	26-145
*Decaux, Julie-Family Meeting	1791	11-66
Declouette, Chevallier-Testament and Order for Inventory, etc.	1789	7-53, 77, 90, 98
Declouet, Chevalier-Testament	1802	21-79
Decuire, Mrs.-Testament	1787	5-49
Decuir, Jean Pierre-Inventory	1791	11-70
Decuir (Decou), Joseph-Testament and Inventory	1779	1-124, 125
DeGruey-Testament	1783	3-59
Delahoussaye, Brother-Partition	1806	23-105
Delahoussaye, Mr.-Inventory	1777	1-64
Delorme, A. G.-Testament	1797	18-16
Derneville, Louis (dit Cadet St. Julien)-Testament	1793	14-1
Devence, William-Testament	1805	22-189
Doucet Minors-Appointment of Tutors	1790	8-62
Doucet, Hilaire-Inventory	1792	12-10
Doucet, Joseph, Minors-Appointment of Tutorship	1792	12-8
Doucet, Michel-Guardianship	1804	22-56
Ducrest, L. A.-Inventory	1798	18-162
Dugas, Charles and Amant-Appointment of Tutors	1790	9-49

Dugat (or Dugas), Charles-Partition	1809	24-158
Dugas, Joseph-Inventory	1789	7-46
Dugas, Pierre-Inventory	1788	6-42
Duman, John-Inventory	1806	23-97
Dupuis, G.-Inventory	1804	22-93
Edmond, T.-Inventory	1798	18-145
Escolarie, Charles-Testament	1792	12-90
Ethier (Etier), Pierre-Testament and Inventory	1784 and 1785	4-8, 81
Fagalde, Pierre-Inventory	1780	2-45
Folk, Jacques and Luke-Inventory	1788	6-7
Fuselier, De La Claire-Inventory	1771	1-9
Granger, Joseph-Inventory	1791	11-177
**Grevemberg, Jean Baptiste-Inventory	1787	5-78
Guenard, Nicolas-Testament	1797	18-26
Harman, David-Inventory	1792	12-11
Hebert, Marie-Inventory	1802	21-35
Hebert, N. and Louise Bonin-Inventory	1800	19-154
Hebert, N.-Inventory	1804	22-170
Hillere, R. P.-Inventory and Sale	1782	3-47
Huval, Jean-Inventory	1793	14-105
Janson-Inventory	1800	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ -35
King-Inventory	1786	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ -5
L'Abbe, Mr. and Mrs.-Inventory	1787	5-3
Landry Estate-Appointment of Tutor	1790	8-69
Landry Heirs-Tutorship	1790	8-73
Landry Heirs-Partition	1809	24-121
Landry, Baptiste-Inventory	1788	6-83
Landry, Bazile-Inventory	1785	4-88
Landry, Joseph-Inventory	1800	19-133
Lapointe, Pierre-Inventory	1788	6-55
Layssard, Henriquetta Marafier-Appoint- ment of Curator	1794	15-99
LeBlanc, Joseph-Inventory	1794	15-61
Lopez, Jean-Inventory	1789	7-30
Louillier, Joseph-Inventory	1761	1-2
Louvierre Heirs-Partition	1808	24-4
Louvierre, Francois and Marie Louise Thibodeaux-Inventory	1799	19-95
Lude-Testament and Inventory	1785	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ -67; 4-101
Marco, Louis-Testament	1795	16-78
Martin, Joseph-Settlement of Partition of Estate	1809	24-303
Martinez, Amant-Testament	1795	16-102
Mathon, Mrs. Joseph-Testament	1795	16-103
Meaux, Michel-Tutorship to Children of	1784	4-46
Melancon, Mary-Inventory	1806	23-28
Melancon, Oline (Olive, Oliver?)-Testament	1788	6-63

Melancon, Olivier-Testament	1788	6-62
Mercier, Emelie-Appointment of Tutor	1790	9-24
Mire, Simonet, and Constance Broussard- Inventory	1802	21-85
Moralles, Jean (Juan)-Testament	1799	19-16

Nezat, Pre. (Pierre)-Testament	1801	20-12
Paillet, Francois-Inventory	1777	1-73
Pare, Thomas, and Widow Marie Melancon, Widow of Joseph Landry-Inventory	1800	19-142
Patrie (Petry), Jeane-Appointment of Tutor	1782	3-54
Pellerin Family-Partition	1806	23-129
Pellerin, Mr.-Inventory	1785	4-99
Pommet, Francois-Inventory	1792	12-51
Porche, Widow-Inventory	1774	1-14
Pothier, Widow-Inventory	1786	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ -7
Prejean, Minors of-Family Meeting	1791	11-86
Prejean, Amand-Inventory	1787	5-36
Prejean, Joseph-Inventory	1792	12-22
Prevost, Joseph-Testament	1803	21-169
Prince, Joseph-Inventory	1794	15-107
Reede (Reide)-Inventory	1791	11-176
Romero, Michel-Inventory	1792	12-97
Savoy, Francois-Inventory	1769	1-7
Savoy, Francois-Inventory	1780	2-28
Savoy, Francois-Inventory	1781	2-103
Smilie, Sarah-Inventory	1781	2-46
St. Clair, Benoist de-Inventory and Appointment of Curator	1792	12-17, 23
Thibodeaux, Ansleme-Inventory	1789	7-45
Thornell, Euphrazie-Testament and Inventory	1781	2-49, 50
Trahan, Ann, and Charles Guilbeaux- Inventory	1775	1-41
Trahan, Michel-Inventory	1784	4-30
Trahan, Michel-Inventory	1793	14-109
Trahan, Widow Michel-Inventory	1792	12-3
Verett, Philippe-Inventory	1801	20-2
Vila, Joseph-Testament	1801	20-11
West-Minors' Settlement	1781	2-48
*Dautereive, Dame-Inventory	1779	1-121
**Grevemberg, Mme.-Inventory and Sale of Estate	1797	18-37
***Moreaux, Widow-Inventory	1787	5-57

ATTAKAPAS SPANISH MILITIA

Mr. C. Robert Churchill became president of the Louisiana Society, Sons of the American Revolution, in 1916. Mr. Churchill soon became impressed with the fact that there were numerous descendants in Louisiana who were eligible for membership in both the Sons of the American Revolution and the Daughters of the American Revolution by virtue of Galvez's attacks upon the British at Baton Rouge, Mobile and Pensacola in 1779, 1780 and 1781. The result of his quest for proof of this was an unpublished manuscript which is entitled: S. A. R. Spanish Records; Spanish-English War, 1779-1783.

There were originally five copies of the manuscript. The original was revised in 1925. Microfilm copies of the revision are now extant, one being in Stephens Memorial Library at the University of Southwestern Louisiana. Miss Pearl Mary Segura, Reference Librarian at Stephens Memorial Library, had the entire manuscript transcribed by type from the microfilm. Very generously, she made the portions of the transcriptions pertaining to the Attakapas District available to me for inclusion in this work.

It should be remembered that the men included in these lists were militia men and that in addition to them there were other men in Louisiana who served in the Spanish regular army and whose descendants are eligible for membership in the D. A. R. and S. A. R.

ATTAKAPAS SPANISH MILITIA

Louisiana Society, Sons of the American Revolution

Spanish Records;

Spanish-English War, 1779-1783 (Men under General Don Bernardo de Galvez and other records from Archives of the Indies, Seville, Spain.)

C. Robert Churchill, President (Louisiana Society, S. A. R.)

List of the Militia officers of the Province of Louisiana with Specification of their Corps, Names and Ranks, dates of Orders of the Government under which they performed their duties and warrants issued by his Majesty by reason of Conquests of the English Positions.

Place - Atakapas; Companies - One Co.; Ranks & Names - Captain - Dn. Nicolas Forstall; Lt. - Don Santiago Sorel; Second Lt. - Dn. Franco. Grevember(g); Asst. Lt. - Dn. Armando Ducrest(t)

31 de Dice. de 1786

Place - Neuva Yberia (New Iberia); Commander - Lt. Dn. Juan St. Marck Darvy (Darby).

(Same Date)

(pp. 51-55 of the transcript)

1782 List of Officers of Militia of Opelousas and Atacapas; Officers of the Attakapas Company

<u>Name</u>	<u>Rank in Militia</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Rank in Infantry</u>	<u>Date</u>
Augin. Grevember (Augustin Grevemberg)	Captain	2/22/76	-----	----
Jacques Sorel	Lt.	"	2nd Lieut.	2/16/80
Armant Ducrest	Lt.; aide major	"	-----	----
Jn. Bte. Grevember (Jean Baptiste Grevemberg)	2nd Lieut.	"	2nd Lieut.	2/16/80

(Signed) Opelousas Oct. 15, 1781

L----- De Clouet

(pp. 91 and 92 of the transcript)

In addition to the militia lists following there are certain notations in Spanish which would be of genealogical interest pertaining to the officers. The date was "end of August, 1788," and the officers were: Forstall, Sorel, Grevemberg, and Ducrest, as given above for the year 1786.

(pp. 282-286 of the transcript)

Atakapas (Militia)

Service records of officers and lists of companies (1774, 1777, 1778)(compiler's notation: 1774 and 1777 only for Attakapas) transcribed from the originals preserved in the General Archives of the Indies, Seville Spain, Papeles Procedentes de Cuba, 161.

Seville, July, 1921

(p. 281 of the transcript)

Etat de la Compagnie de milices Des attakapas formee le 20 de juin 1774.

Officiers

Augustine Grevembert (Grevemberg)	Cap ⁿ
Jaques Sorel	Lt.
Jean BP ^{ta} Grevembert (Grevemberg)	Enseigne

Sergents: Louis Armand, Joseph Bordat, Rene Trahan

Corporaux: Jacques Fortin, Claude Martin, Gregoire Pellerin

Soldats

Olivier Trahan	Antoine Boutet	Philippe Vilse
Francois Grevembert (Grevemberg)	(Boutte)	(Wilse, Weisse)
Louis Roge	Paul Trahan	Baptista Lalonde
Joseph Prevost	Bonaventura Martin	Baptiste Porche
Paul Bonain	Jean Baptiste Broussard	Amand Broussard
Barthelemy Grevembert (Grevemberg)	Olivier Trahan	Charles Babin
Michel Maus (Meaux)	Jean Louis Bonain	Antoine Bonain
Charles Ebert (Hebert)	Joseph Landry	Jacques Elfe
Pierre Broussard	Claude Broussard	Baptiste La Baure
Andre Fauque (Fangue)	Effreme Robico (Robichaud)	Anselme Tibodau
Louis Vlien (Veillon or Viellon)	Jean Trahan	Joseph Prevot (Prevost)
Nicolas Prevot	Joseph Hebert	Michel Doucet
Charles Quainbidau	Silvain Broussard	Pierre Borel
Amand Tobaudau	Martin Pokhe	Gaspard Berthelemy
Vincent Bara	Jean Dugas	Joseph Carlin
Francois Boutet (Boutte)	Michel Porche	Pierre Gaillard
Jean Labe (L'Abbe)	Germain Trahan	Charles Dugat
Simon Le Blanc	Baptiste Boutet (Boutte)	Paul Tibodau
Joseph Wilse (Vilse, Weisse)	Joseph Broussard	Joseph Martin
Philippe Boutet (Boutte)	Pierre Dugas	Charles Gilliebau (Guilbeau)
Francois Broussard	Francois Prevot (Prevost)	Joseph Doucet
Olivier Tibaudau	Joseph Broussard	Francois Gilliebau (Guilbeau)
Simon Broussard	Baptiste Semer	Victor Blanchard
Michel Bernard	Jean GiliesBau (Guilbeau)	Francois Soudric
Pierre Naizal	Jean Baptiste Hebert	Firmin Landry
	Maturin Broussard	Rene LeBlanc
	Joseph Babien	Baptiste Prevot (Prevost)

Louis Soudric
Antanase Trahan

Martin Soudric
Saturnine Landry

Total, 88 hommes

Exempts Par charge ou invalide:

Jean Berard, Sindic
Louis Grevembert, estropie
(Grevemberg)

Francois Allain, 60 ans (years of age)
Boutet Pere, Sindic (Boutte, Sr.)

Total, 4 hommes

Je Certifie le Present etat Veritable Par la Revue Du 10 juin 1774

(Signed) Le Ch^r De Clouet

Etat de Revue de la Compagnie de Milice Des Attakapas Du premier de May 1777

Officiers

Augustin Grevenber, Capitaine (Augustin Grevemberg)
Mr. Sorel, Lieutenant (Jacques or Santiago Sorel)
Jean Baptiste Grevenber, Enseigne (Grevemberg)
Louis DuCrest, Major

Sargents: Jacques Fostin (Fortin), Pierre Broussard, Joseph Carlin

Corporaux: Jean Huval, Joseph Landry, Michel Maux (Meaux)

Soldats

Francois Grevenber
(Grevemberg)

Antoine Boutte
Silvin Broussard
Joseph Prevot
(Prevost)

Barthelemy Grevenber
(Grevemberg)

Baptiste Boutte
Baptiste Labeuve
Joseph Hebert

Vincente Barrat(o?)

Paul Bonin
Baptiste Prevot
(Prevost)

Antoine Bonin
Louis Roge

Anselme Martin
Claude Duant
(Duhon)

Pierre Dugat
Michel Bernard
Francois Ozenne
Francois Moutte
(Francois Boutte)

Philippe Wirte (Wisse)
Joseph Wiste (Wisse)

Antoine Barrat
Renez Broussard
Simon LeBlanc
Simon Broussard

Jean Mountin (Mouton)
Jean Hebert

Mathurin Hebert
Baptiste Cormier
Baptiste La Londe

Olivier Thibodaux

Jean Louis Bonin
Jean Labee (L'Abbe)

Firmin Robichot
Jean Daltersse
Francois Morant
(Morvant)

Marrin Prejean
Pierre LeBlanc

Joseph Hebert
Jean Guillebaut
Jacques L'epine
Jean Dugat
Firmin Braux

Francois Guillebaut
(Guilbeau)

Sinturnin Landry
Pierre Doucet
Charles Guillebaut
Pierre Niza

Michel Doucet
Francois Sudrique

Renez LeBlanc
Joseph Prevot
(Prevost)

Augustin Broussard

Philippe Boutte
Amant Landry

Joseph Babin
Charles Duant (Duhon)
Bonaventure Martin

Anselme Thibodaut
Jean Henry

Germain Trahan
Jean Baptiste Herbert
(Hebert?)

Amant Thibodaut
Jean Baptiste Broussard
Francois Prevot (Prevost)

Joseph Doucet
Claude Broussard
Jean Baptiste Simerre
Francois Broussard
Jean Berard
Joseph Broussard
Paul Trahant
Antanasse Trahant
Augustin Boudrot
(Boudreaux)
Amant Broussard
Pierre Gaillard
Marrin Mouton
Joseph Castil
Victor Blanchard

Officers 4
Sergents 3
Corporaux 3
Soldats 79
Total y comprit
Mrs. Les Officers, 89

Je Certifie La Present Revue veritable

Attakapas Le 10^o May 1777

(Signed) Le Ch^{er} De Clouet

(pp. 287-290 of transcript)

ATTAKAPAS MILITIA CENSUS OF 1792

In the summer of 1961, about the time I started collecting data for this work, Mr. L. C. Landry, Jr., of New Iberia was browsing around the courthouse at St. Martinville. Thumbing through the old volumes of the Original Acts he came across the militia census of 1792. It was not dated, but a recapitulation which was quite similar followed closely upon the census and was dated August 6, 1792. It seemed reasonable to Mr. Landry, and to me, that while it may not have been concluded on the same date, at least it was around August, 1792. Mr. Landry photographed the census from Original Acts Book 14 (it being folio 142), and very kindly let me have a copy for this work.

GENERAL CENSUS OF THE MILITIA OF ATAKAPAS

First Company

Captain - Dn. Nicolas Forstal, Commandant of Opperlousas
Lieutenant - Dn. Joseph Sorel
Second Lieutenant - Francois Grevemberg
Lieutenant aide Major of Militia - Dn. Armant Ducrest

First Corporals:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Pierre Broussard-Acadien-Age 40 years | 43. Silvin Broussard-Acadien-50 |
| 2. Jacques Fostin-Creole-40 | 44. Naclet Broussard-Creole-20 |
| 3. Joseph Carlin-Creole-50 | 45. Baptiste Prevot (Prevost)-
Creole-36 |
| 4. Joseph Landry-Acadien-39 | 46. Elemans (?) Vilse-Creole-18 |

Second Corporals:

- | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 5. Charles Potier-European-25 | 47. Joseph Vilse-Creole-40 |
| 6. Paul Bonin-Creole-45 | 48. Martinet Sondric-Creole-18 |
| 7. Francois Begnaud-European-36 | 49. Baptiste Calais-Creole-22 |
| 8. Nicolas Guirard-Creole-30 | 50. Joseph Malanson-Acadien-38 |

Infantrymen (Fusilliers)

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| 9. Marin Le Normand-Creole-31 | 51. Antoine Patin-Creole-30 |
| 10. Jean Baptiste Doiron-Acadien-50 | 52. Baptiste Boutte-Creole-35 |
| 11. Dominique Melanson-Creole-28 | 53. Francois Decuir-Creole-45 |
| 12. Jean Baptiste Melanson-Creole-30 | 54. Baptiste Bara-Creole-20 |
| 13. Jean Charles Dugas-European-26 | 55. Alexmadre Baras-Creole-18 |
| 14. Joseph Castille-Creole-27 | 56. Hypolite Baras-Creole-16 |
| 15. Baptiste Castille-Creole-20 | 57. Francois Blondain-Creole-22 |
| 16. Manuel Castille-Creole-16 | 58. Jean Ride (?) -Ireland-36 |
| 17. Louis Semer-Creole-21 | 59. Nicolas Sebastien-Creole-30 |
| 18. Baptiste Berard-Creole-20 | 60. Pierre Moro called Cadet-
European-25 |
| 19. Urbain Semer-Creole-18 | 61. Francois Moro-Creole-19 |
| 20. Baptiste Semer-Creole-15 | 62. Louis Lognon-Creole-30 |
| 21. Michel Doucet-Acadien-37 | 63. Louis Demaria-Creole-25 |
| 22. Joseph Martin-Acadien-50 | 64. Joseph Droite-Creole-26 |
| 23. Henry Hebert-Creole-19 | 65. Louis Droite-Creole-31 (?) |
| 24. Andre Martin-Creole-21 | 66. Jean Baptiste Sinet-Creole-26 |
| 25. Marin Martin-Creole-18 | 67. Honore Senet-Creole-20 |
| 26. Ciril Thibodaux-Creole-17 | 68. Jean Lallemand-German-35 |
| 27. Baptiste Thibodaux-Creole-18 | 69. L'anspadre Nop-German-30 |
| 28. Isaac Thibodaux-Creole-23 | 70. Ange Cop Nop-German-24 |
| 29. Vital Thibodaux-Creole-19 | 71. Pierre La Furnay-Creole-22 |
| 30. Elise Thibodaux-Creole-16 | 72. Frederic Andreole-Brabanson-35 |
| 31. Louis Francois Guilbaud-Creole-16 | 73. Alpinehart-European-25 |
| 32. Francois Bernard-Creole-23 | |
| 33. Isaac Thibodaux-Creole-22 | |
| 34. Moyse Babin?-23 | |
| 35. Frederic LeBlanc-Creole-20 | |
| 36. Agricole LeBlanc-Creole-17 | |
| 37. Joseph LeBlanc-Creole-15 | |
| 38. Charles Guilbaud-Acadien-50 | |
| 39. Jean Charles Guilbaud-Creole-20 | |
| 40. Pierre Cloux-European-21 | |
| 41. Theodore Babino-Creole-26 | |
| 42. David Babino-Creole-20 | |

GENERAL CENSUS OF THE MILITIA OF ATAKAPAS

Second Company

Captain - Blank
Lieutenant - Blank
Second Lieutenant - Blank

First Corporals:

1. Jean Louis Bonin-Creole-40
2. Francois Guilbaud-Acadien-41
3. Olivier Landry-Acadien-40
4. Mathurin Ebert (Hebert)-Creole-36

Second Corporals:

5. Nicolas Thibodaux-Creole-21
6. Joseph Guilbaud-European-35
7. Amant Dugas-Acadien-43
8. Joseph Ebert (Hebert), dit Sepin-Acadien-45

Infantrymen (Fusilliers)

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| 9. Joseph Fourret-Portugaise-36 | 41. Paul Terriot-Acadien-38 |
| 10. Joseph Bonin-Creole-24 | 42. Michel Broussard-Creole-22 |
| 11. Jean Huval-Creole-22 | 43. Joseph Broussard-Creole-16 |
| 12. Eloy Dugast-Creole-22 | 44. Nicolas Derroussel-Creole-24 |
| 13. Louis Dugast-Creole-16 | 45. Francois Dore-Creole-19 |
| 14. Louis Bonin-Creole-17 | 46. Louis Dore-Creole-19 |
| 15. Philippe Boutte-Creole-40 | 47. Philippe Dore-Creole-25 |
| 16. Eloy Frillo-Creole-25 | 48. Jacques Dore-Creole-30 |
| 17. Joseph Prevot (Prevost)-Creole-35 | 49. Antoine Champagne-Creole-25 |
| 18. Francois Boutte-Creole-35 | 50. Pierre Menard-Canadian-45 |
| 19. Ansal Duval-Creole-18 | 51. Pierre Champagne-Creole-30 |
| 20. Rene LeBlanc-Acadien-44 | 52. Jacques Toutcheque-Creole-40 |
| 21. Amant Broussard-Acadien-35 | 53. Simon Gaspard-Creole-50 |
| 22. Josapha Broussard-Creole-19 | 54. Jean Louis Champagne-Creole-31 |
| 23. Augustin Trahan-Creole-22 | 55. Jean Louis Picard-Creole-25 |
| 24. Francois La Beauve-Creole-16 | 56. Louis Ulin-Creole-35 |
| 25. Jean Langlinet-Creole-17 | 57. Francois Ozenne-Creole-23 |
| 26. Jean Charles Ebert (Hebert)-Acadien-43 | 58. Patric Marcarty-Erossain (?) -36 |
| 27. Joseph Ebert, Jr. (Hebert)-Creole-19 | 59. Donnat Bro-Creole-21 |
| 28. Theodor Broussard-Creole-30 | 60. Francois Bro-Creole-19 |
| 29. Joseph Broussard-Acadien-37 | 61. Pierre Bro-Creole-17 |
| 30. Louis Trahan-Creole-20 | 62. Jean Guedry-Creole-30 |
| 31. Olidon Broussard-Creole-20 | 63. Comme LeBlanc-Creole-30 |
| 32. Francois Broussard-Acadien-40 | 64. Claude Broussard-Acadien-45 |
| 33. Theophile Broussard-Creole-19 | 65. Augustin Dugast-Creole-22 |
| 34. Baptiste Duon-Acadien-32 | 66. Pierre Dugast-European-23 |
| 35. Josine LeBlanc-Acadien-35 | 67. Joseph Dugast-European-20 |
| 36. Charles Duon-Creole-16 | 68. Hubert Landry-Creole-19 |
| 37. Jean Baptiste Monte-Creole-18 | 69. Renee Broussard-Acadien-40 |
| 38. Louis Mayorque-Canadian-25 | 70. Francois Louviere-Creole-32 |
| 39. Simon Gros-Creole-30 | 71. Joseph Sonier-Acadien-35 |
| 40. Pierre Poirrier-Creole-27 | 72. Theodor Thibodaux-Creole-28 |
| | 73. Athanase Hebert-Creole-20 |

GENERAL CENSUS OF THE MILITIA OF ATAKAPAS

Third Company

Captain - Blank
Lieutenant - Blank
Second Lieutenant - Blank

First Corporals:

1. Paul Trahant-Acadien-44
2. Simon Broussard-Acadien-46
3. Marin Prejan-Acadien-42
4. Jean Broussard-Acadien-47

Second Corporals:

5. Louis Simmaire-European-33
6. Marin Mouton-Acadien-37
7. Louis Arsenaud-Creole-25
8. Pierre Vincent-European-40

Infantrymen (Fusilliers)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 9. Joseph Granger-Creole-20 | 42. Victor Blanchard-Acadien-43 |
| 10. Pierre LaPointe-Creole-21 | 43. Anselme Thibodaux-Acadien-42 |
| 11. Simon Pierre Granger-Creole-17 | 44. Bely Algros-American-24* |
| 12. Joseph Vital Landry-Creole-21 | 45. Dercais Algros-American-21* |
| 13. Joseph Mire-Creole-25 | 46. George Andresonne-American-22 |
| 14. Pierre Mire-Creole-22 | 47. Jean Abcher-American-48 |
| 15. Simonet Mire-Creole-19 | 48. Jean Farque (Faulk)- American-32 |
| 16. Firmin Giroir-Acadien-45 | 49. George Farque (Faulk)-Am.-30 |
| 17. Simon Giroir-Creole-22 | 50. Jean Boham-American-23 |
| 18. Jacques Giroir-Creole-19 | 51. Jean Baptiste Broussard-
European-17 |
| 19. Clatonie Commos-Creole-24 | 52. Joseph Duon-Creole-26 |
| 20. Jean Broussard-Creole-27 | 53. Jean Baptiste Simon-Creole-30 |
| 21. Freme Robichaud-Acadien-40 | 54. Pierre LeBlanc-Canadian-40 |
| 22. Jean Charles Boudrot (Boudreaux)-
Creole-27 | 55. Francois Hogt-German-25 |
| 23. Joseph Richard-Creole-28 | 56. Louis Roger-European-45 |
| 24. Michel Pivoto-Creole-15 | 57. Pierre Trahant-Acadien-40 |
| 25. Donnat Primo-Creole-16 | 58. Jean Grichine-American-47 |
| 26. Joseph Trahant-Creole-25 | 59. Ebene Crene-American-38 |
| 27. Michel Bernard-Creole-28 | 60. Isidore Louviere-Creole-37 |
| 28. Paul Trahant, Jr.-Creole-16 | 61. David Harmene (Harman)-Am.-35 |
| 29. Athanase Trahant-Acadien-38 | 62. Pierre Gayard (Gaillard)-
European-30 |
| 30. Louis La Ber-Creole-26 | 63. James Clark-American-29 |
| 31. Augustin Broussard-Acadien-45 | 64. Thomas Spar-American-38 |
| 32. Pierre Broussard-Creole-19 | 65. Jean Macien-American-32 |
| 33. Joseph Broussard-Creole-16 | 66. Jean Antoine-Spanish-30 |
| 34. Firmin Duon-Creole-23 | 67. Joseph Boteleur-American-22 |
| 35. Baptiste Trahant-European-31 | 68. Edouar Daniel-Irish-25 |
| 36. Michel Trahant-European-29 | 69. Jacob Rianine (Ryan)-Am.-20 |
| 37. Pierre Trahant-European-25 | 70. Ouliam Perre (William Perry)-
American-25 |
| 38. Lucien Bourg-European-30 | 71. Benjamin Kideur-English-26 |
| 39. Pierre Trahant-Acadien-50 | 72. Ouliam Grichine-American-21 |
| 40. Francois Boudrot (Boudreaux)-
Acadien-51 | 73. Joseph Bro-Creole-30 |
| 41. Joseph Boudrot (Boudreaux)-Creole-24 | |

GENERAL CENSUS OF THE MILITIA OF ATAKAPAS

Fourth Company

Captain - Blank
Lieutenant - Blank
Second Lieutenant - Blank

First Corporals:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Francois Scarmouche (Carmouche)-
Creole-24 | 42. Honore Carlin-Creole-21 |
| 2. Christophe Houbre (Oubre)-Creole-35 | 43. Alexis Carlin-Creole-19 |
| 3. Jean Guilbaud-Acadien-36 | 44. Eugene Carlin-Creole-16 |
| 4. Nicolas Provot-Creole-32 | 45. Jean Chotte (Choat)-American-40 |
| | 46. Joseph Pince (Prince)-Creole-32 |
| | 47. Jean Baptiste Bourgeois-Creole-
22 |

Second Corporals:

- | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 5. Francois Le Leu-Creole-36 | 48. Charles Trahan-Creole-24 |
| 6. Pierre Nezat, Jr.-Creole-23 | 49. Louis Blondain-Creole-27 |
| 7. Olivier Guedry-Acadien-40 | 50. Samuel Bell-American-33 |
| 8. Cadet St. Julien-European-25 | 51. Richard Bell-American-25 |
| | 52. Guidion Hopkins-American-33 |
| | 53. Jean Bell-American-37 |

Infantrymen (Fusilliers)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 9. Jean Dartes-Creole-42 | 54. Ouiliam Bell-American-30 |
| 10. Pierre Arsenaud-Creole-20 | 55. Abraham Roberts-American-28 |
| 11. Pierre Bernard-Creole-30 | 56. Thomas Ring-American-23 |
| 12. David Strader-American-25 | 57. Cyprien Babin-Acadien-35 |
| 13. Thomas Strader-American-23 | 58. Edouard Carlos-American-40 |
| 14. Benjamin Stout-American-24 | 59. Maton-European-40 |
| 15. Jean Baptiste Melanson-Creole-35 | 60. Carabinie-?-30 |
| 16. Joseph Prejan-Creole-36 | 61. Baptiste Prejan-Creole-16 |
| 17. Andre Prejan-Creole-26 | 62. Yarbresse-American-35 |
| 18. Dominique Prejan-Creole-18 | 63. Ouliam-American-33 |
| 19. Simon Benoit-Creole-18 | 64. Ouales-American-35 |
| 20. Baptiste Laurens-Creole-33 | 65. Baptiste Labady-European-28 |
| 21. Paul Thibodaux-Creole-25 | 66. Diesonne-American-30 |
| 22. Joseph Babino-Creole-28 | 67. Boulria-Canadian-40 |
| 23. Dominique Babino-Creole-21 (?) | 68. Henry Blondain-Creole-25 |
| 24. Jean Bernard-Creole-30 | 69. Ferdinant Pradier-Creole-27 |
| 25. Silvestre Mouton-Creole-22 | 70. Robert-American-22 |
| 26. Frederic Mouton-Creole-24 | 71. Jean Doucet-Creole-28 |
| 27. Jean Ebert (Hebert)-Acadien-50 | 72. La Freniere-Canadian-46 |
| 28. Jean Mouton called Maitre-Creole-32 | 73. David Guidry-Creole-24 |
| 29. Francois Savoye-Creole-25 | 74. Mine Guidry-Creole-17 |
| 30. Joseph Savoye-Creole-20 | 75. Thomas Nacquelson (Nickelson)-
American-30 |
| 31. Antoine Nezat-Creole-21 | 76. Dionde-American-25 |
| 32. Auguste Nezat-Creole-19 | 77. Robert Templeton-American-28 |
| 33. Andre Hebert-Creole-23 | 78. T. Ames (?) -American-31 |
| 34. Alexandre Hebert-Creole-21 | 79. Joseph Maye-Alsacien-42 |
| 35. Francois Lambert-Creole-30 | |
| 36. Joseph Derauen-European-24 | |
| 37. Jean Louis Ebert (Hebert)-Creole-25 | |
| 38. Martin Vaillancourt-European-33 | |
| 39. Pierre bon Vilain-Creole-20 | |
| 40. Denis Carlin-Creole-26 | |
| 41. Celestin Carlin-Creole-23 | |

FEDERAL CENSUS OF 1810

Federal censuses have been taken at ten-year intervals since 1790, under the terms of the Federal Constitution. The originals of the census reports are in the National Archives in Washington, D. C. Microfilm copies of these reports are available in many libraries throughout the country. Since the area comprising most of the state of Louisiana was not acquired by the United States until 1803, the first Federal Census which included inhabitants in this area was that of 1810. As has been indicated, the Territory of Orleans was in 1805 divided into 12 counties which were superceded two years later by the 19 parishes. Following is a listing of the householders in the 1810 census for Attakapas (or St. Martin) Parish, one of the 19.

A question mark in parenthesis (?) following a name indicates that it appeared unclear for some reason; usually, the ink had faded to such an extent that the name was not quite legible. Straight lines for either a given name or a surname indicate that that part of the name was illegible. In some few instances both names were illegible, and in these cases the names have been left off the list entirely.

THIRD FEDERAL CENSUS - 1810

Householders Listed in Attakapas (St. Martin) Parish

Domq. Prevost	Leander Babin	Vallere Barra
Vve..Devince	William Cherry	Francis Potier
Jacques Fontenette	Jean Charles Dugas	Michel Cormier
Olivier Declouzel	Sebastian Castejo	Christian Bertrand
Revd. Barrier	Francis Moreau	Auguste Bejau
Vve. Benoist	Joseph Castelle	Philip Viltz, Sr.
Vve. Pellerin	Henry Hubert	Louis A. Viltz
Rumor Davis	Jean Melancon	William Norris
James Hall	Vve. Breau	Philip Viltz, Jr.
Alex. Devince	Jean Lormand	Ava_____ Broussard
Franc. Gravenberg	Jean Bernard	Jean Chas. Benoist
Doct. Veillion	Vve. Duharon	Agricole LeBlanc
Wm. C. Maquille	Alex. DeClouet	Philip Viltz
Charles Therioutt	Christian (?) Kawls (?)	Joseph Viltz
Joseph Therioutt	Francis Castejo	Pierre Broussard
Vve. Babineau	Louis Mass	Mary Sunet (?)
Franc. Therioutt	James Keith	Fras. Dore
Pierre Poirier	_____ Breau	Pierre Champaign
Chas. Potier	Vincent Bertrand	George Fourphe
Vve. Ducrest	Hypolite Breau	Louis Hulin
Jean B. Guidry, Jr.	Jean Chas. Duharon	Jean Gerry
Jacques Dore	Julien Melancon	Charles Come
Jasper _____	Jean Landry	Jean Louis Picar
Vve. Monar (?)	Ursin (?) Olivier	Joseph Prichard
Martin Soudric	M. Begnaud	Joseph Gerry
Joseph Pattin	Henry Landry	Augustin Bejau
Baptiste Calle	Jean Begnaud	Charles Oneil
Antoine Pattin	Jean Thomison	Vve. Melancon
Walter McBride	Etien Vallot	Charles Trahan
Louis Simerd	Jean	Antonio Ortadio (?)
Olevier Guidry	Louis Ledet	Charles Melancon
Louis Guidry	Philip Duplichain	Alexis Bertrand
Pierre Guidry	Joseph Lutialait	Jean Duhamel
Scerile Thebodeau	Vve. Lutialait	Vallere Martin
Jean Thebodeau	Solastic Roy	Michel Martin
Nicolas Thebodeau	Vve. Nazatta	Amant Thebodeau
Marcel Pattin	Auguste Nazatta	Vve. Thebodeau
Charles Herriott	Billien Delhomme	Frans. L'Officun (?)
Philip Dore	Francis Coton (?)	Julien F. George
Martin LeNormand	M. Delhomme	Isaac Thebodeau
Louis Judice, Sr.	Judge Seth Davis (?)	Charles Melancon
Louis Judice, Jr.	William Turner (?)	Baptiste Breau
Maxn. Judice	Martin _____	David Rees
Julien Barran	Baptiste Prevost (?)	Joseph Savior
Jacque Fontenette	Michel Duval	Pierre Breau
Jean Martin	John Henry (?)	Jn. Bte. Guidry
John Holland (?)	Chatn. Pillerin	Vve. Comeau
Gregior Fasse (?)	Louis Pillerin	Benjn. Thebodeau
Simon Fall (?)	Pierre Moreau	David Guibeau
Simon LeBlanc	Nicolis Derusel	Sylvester LeBlanc
David Babineau	Alex Barra	Hypolite Bodreau
Vve. Sylvin Broussard	Antoine Martines	Pierre Dupuys
Joseph Babin	Vve. Barra	Paul Savior

Jn. Chas. Gilbeau
 Louis
 William Harris
 Silas Smith
 John Folk
 Moses _____ (or Mary
 Elizabeth?)
 Pierre Trahan
 Reisan Boyer
 Mass (or Moss)
 L. P. Robineau (?)
 Wilbourne
 Frdck. Mouton
 Michel Pivoto
 Victor Blanchet
 Francois Mau
 Silas Mau
 Pierre Mau
 Michel Mau
 Louis Cormier
 Joseph Guidry
 John C. Hebert (Jean Chas.)
 Moise Hebert
 Lufroi Bodreau
 Jacques Justin
 R_____ Hargrove
 Jacob Ryan
 George Folk
 W. Hargrove (William)
 Humphrey Jackson
 Joseph Primo
 Donatte Primo
 Michel Conor
 Vve. Picard
 Raphiel Grangier
 Vve. Touchette
 Frans. Primo
 Simon Christovals
 Salvadore Mouton
 Marin Mouton, Jr.
 Frans. Hebert
 Charles Boudain
 Jean L. Hebert
 Vve. Donatte
 Antoine Trahan
 Jophila (?) Broussard
 Joseph Broussard
 Jean
 John _____
 Augustin Broussard
 Claude Duon
 Firmin Duon
 Michel Duon
 Baptiste Trahan
 John Murphy
 Pierre Trahan

Vve. Trahan
 Pierre Vincent
 Michel Ellinger
 Lucien Bourque
 John Monte
 Pierre Monte
 Joseph Bodreau
 John Thebodeau
 Augustin Thebodeau
 John Borque
 Joseph Trahan
 John Bodreau
 Vve. LeBlanc
 Julien LeBlanc
 Louis Bourgois
 Charles (?) Trahan (?)
 Etienne Lefebvre
 Robert Bell
 Vve. Solette
 Bapte. Comeau
 Pierre Landry
 George Taylor
 Thomas Bellow
 Joseph English
 Pierre Giroire
 Frans. Bernard
 Simon Giroire
 Joseph Breaud
 Bazil Landry
 Jean Bte. Broussard
 Jean Broussard
 Michel Broussard
 Vve. Broussard
 Michel Boute
 Izedore (?) Broussard
 Jean Bernard
 Firmin Giroire
 Baptiste Donane
 Joseph Giroire
 Joseph (?) _____
 Charles Comeau
 Dufroi (?) G_____
 Augustin Comeau
 Louis Trahan
 Joseph Thibodeau
 _____ Broussard
 Isidore Broussard
 Francis _____
 Charles H. Pierre
 Charles Peck
 Jean Comeau
 Prilette Savoy
 Augustin Benoist
 Vve. Frederick
 Pierre Cormier
 Chas. Hebert

Joseph Cormier
 Chas. Babineau
 Paul Thebodeau
 Joseph Babineau
 Domque. Babineau
 John Bernard
 Andre Prejean
 Jean Gilbeau
 Martelle
 Duchousette
 Sylvestre Mouton
 Pierre Hebert
 Jean Mouton
 Pierre Dugat
 Joseph Ducote (?)
 Baptiste Duon
 Francois Lambert
 Agricole Landry
 Joseph St. Germain
 Francois Labeauve
 Denis Landry
 Vve. Trahan
 Joseph Hebert
 Thomas Bereaud
 Louis Hebert, Jr.
 Louis Hebert, Sr.
 Vve. Petit
 Hypolite Trahan
 Henry Raca
 Pierre Trahan
 Charles Ma _____
 _____ Trahan
 Michel Trahan
 Vve. Broussard
 Agricole Hebert
 Vve. Pierre
 Jean (?) Broussard
 John Dugat
 Armant Dugat
 J. A. Dugat
 Gerome Geaut
 C. Dugat
 Pierre Richard
 Gilbert L'Amie
 Andre Martin
 Morris (?) Martin
 Joseph Grangier
 Joseph Broussard
 Pierre Dugat
 Michel Ligen (?)
 Vve. Manon
 Augustin Dugat
 Vallere Broussard
 Theodore Olivier
 Claude Broussard
 Jean Fabre

Louis St. Julien
 Gilbeau
 Bapte. Mallette
 John A _____
 Jacques C _____
 Thomas Pare
 Charles Bourque
 Joseph Bourque
 Eloi Landry
 Craw (Crow?)
 Michel Trahan
 Olivier Blanchet
 M. Choate
 Thomas Choate
 John Choate
 William Stephens
 James Clarke
 Lucy Hartly
 Payton Bland
 Enoch Harris
 George Borrel
 Wm. White
 Widow White
 Jessie White
 James Duffman
 Charles Hanks
 Charlete Duon
 Benjamin _____
 Simon Grangier
 Henry Buford (?)
 Olivier Landry, Sr.
 Alex Landry
 Olivier Landry, Jr.
 Bapte. Grangier
 Joseph Landry
 Selestin Prejean
 Jacques F. Ozane
 Consent L'Abbe
 Ozane, Jr.
 Mdme. J. Pre. Ducuir
 Elair Decuir
 M. Pre (?) Decuir
 Gabriel Fuselier
 Joseph G _____
 Eloi Broussard
 Jacques Gilbert
 Joseph Sonie (?)
 Jean Mouton, Jr.
 Jean Constantine
 Alex Arceneau
 Pierre Arceneau
 Louis Arceneau
 Joseph Mouton
 Joseph Brow
 Baptiste P _____
 Ciprion Arceneau

Pierre Bernard
 Thos. Caruthers
 David Caruthers
 J _____ Caruthers
 Peter Suiter (?)
 Jean Melancon
 Jean Melancon
 Benoist
 Simon Benoist
 Joseph Brow
 Frans. Carmouche
 Baptiste Guidry
 Francois Cormier
 Joseph Duon
 Simon Grosse
 Olidon Guidry
 Mathew Sellers
 J. B. Simon
 J. B. Simon, Jr.
 Charles Simon
 Jn. B. Broussard
 Jean Grange
 Charlotte Grange
 Joseph Hebert
 Louis Picard
 Frans. Mancon (?)
 Ambroise Toups
 Marin Mouton, Sr.
 Vve. Boudain
 Andre Dehrain
 St. Germain
 Alphonse Boudain
 Pierre Lapointe
 Alexis Landry

Inhabitants from the Atacapas
 Church down to Berwick's Bay

Le Cure Isabey (?)
 Wm. Freeman
 John Setton
 Edward White
 George Gregg
 James Bingham
 Widow B. Steward
 Elic Porter
 (Alexander)
 Robt. McLogten
 John Bird
 Hugh McEllen
 Mercier
 Chovet (?)
 Joseph Parrot
 Conrad Rohn (?)
 John Tuttle
 Jonas Coleman

Malcom Paterson
 Nicolas Collins
 Marie _____
 Robt. C. Nicols
 E. (?) Guthrie
 Abot
 Hyacinth Jacquet (?)
 Brian
 (Christopher?)
 Jean Berard
 Achille Berard
 Jean Franco
 Neville de Clouet
 Nicolas LeBlanc
 Rosemond LeBlanc
 Bapte. Berard
 Louis Maxen
 Chemin
 Marin _____
 Joseph Landry
 Jacques Judice
 Eloi Benoit
 Adam Uval (Huval)
 Frans. Prince (?)
 Frans. Gravereau
 Louis Bonin
 Gilles LeBlanc
 Hippolite Bonin
 Charles Terriot
 Eloi Dugas
 Louis Dugas
 M _____ des Oretti (?)
 Misidar (?) Louviere
 Benjamin Louviere
 Antoine Prince
 Benjamin Bonin
 Baptiste Bonin
 Frederic (?) Louviere
 Moise Bonin
 Peter Orelly (O'Rielly)
 Henry _____
 Walter Davis
 Amand Broussard
 Edward Broussard
 Pierre Broussard
 Alexe Simon
 Joseph Broussard
 Come LeBlanc
 Josaphat Broussard
 Joseph Gilbeau
 Jonas Hebert
 Donat Breau
 Joseph LeBlanc
 Placide Hebert
 Charles Chocker (?)
 Frans. Chs. Boutte

James Small
Widow McNilly
Valentin Landry
Alexs. Hebert
William Smith
John Stain
James Mulbert (?)
Alexs. _____
Louis Grevemberg
Ve. St. Marc Darby
Francs. Boutte
Bernard LeVielle (?)
duBucklet Pere (?)
Benoist St. Clair
Joseph Bonin
Francs. Gonsoulin
Robert Stacey
Jonathan Clarke (?)
Isaac Sellers
Thoms. Brinton
Josiah French
James Morphey (Murphy)
Oliver Ormsby
John Smith
Andw. Black
John N. Karsche (?)
Wm. Elder
Francs. M _____
Jesse McAll
Wm. Barns
Jonathan Beath
Cuvilier (?)
Bapte. Ringuet
Antoine Boutte
Chs. de Blanc
Charles Olivier
Louis C. deBlanc
Olivier deVezin
Adda _____ deB _____
Leon Boutte
Zenon Boutte
Philippe Boutte
_____ Boutte
Mulo Boutte
Jeanette Boutte
Claude Frillo
_____ Loisel
_____ Hebert
Ve. Borrel
Ve. Sol Andrews (?)
Jean Bte. Bourgois
Ve. Mathm. Hebert
Ve. _____ Hebert
Hubert Pellerin
Eugene Borrel
Nicolas Prevost

Ve. Etier
Pierre Etier
Wm. Desck
Constance Etier
Francs. Prevost
C. R. G. Oger
Alex. Frere
? Joseph La Londe
Louis Verette
Andre Hoffman
Philippe Verette
Femme Milhomme
M _____ Valery
Francs. dumesnil
Jonathan Ditch
Angelique Masse
Andre Masse
John Boissier
Dr. James Hanan (?)
Joseph Prevost
James John
Peter Regnier
Simon Harding
Nathan Kemper
Jesse Lacy
Clarke Hardy
Youyo Mass
Camp Fuselier
John Reeves
James Sanders
Isaac Reed
H. (?) Theall
Bte. Prevost
Samuel Davis
Jean Pierre (?) Dartes
Thomas Martin
James M. Reynolds
Drury Pistols
David Smith
John Lease
Wm. Richardson
Francs. Guedry
Wm. Greechin
Louis Laignon
Jehu Wilkinson
Abrm. Bird
Pre. (Pierre) duBois
Chs. Humel
Paul Mass
Hugh Sutton
James Desha
Warren Buford
James Buford
Barnet Hulick
Alexs. Lewis
Philo Norton

Jesse (?) Norton
Joseph Haches (?)
Evan Bowles
Alexis Carlin
Honore Carlin
Celestin Carlin
denis Carlin
Widw. Carlin
Eugene Carlin
Josiah (?) Rowling
Jesse Richardson
Geoe. Cummings
Simon Walker
Henry Kax (?)
John Moore
_____ Hutching
John Rogers
Manford (?) (or
Maford)
Francs. Lynch (or
Finch)
John Nofper
Michel Duval
Reymond Francois
Samuel Barber
John McKea
Matthw. Nimmo
Jacob Hampshire
david Robin
isikel Maxer
Thoms. & Sam Ferguson
Wdw. Guedry
Barbarin & Famille (?)
Louis Demaret
Saml. Elliot
George Royster
Eugene Sennett
Saml. Carrey
Isford Violet (Violet)
Lewis Melon
Parker Campbell
Robt. Porter
Nicolas Domet
Rosalie
William Table
Pere Verdun
Alexe. Verdun
Jean Bte. Verdun
Archibal Smith
John Cook
Rufus Nicholson
Joshua Goret
Henry Waterkins (?)
Richd. Skinner
Richd. Savan (?)
Peter Lea

M _____ Lea (Mark?)
Widw. Montgomery
Postillon
Jupiter
Jonathan Hall (?)
Jean Bte. Senette
Price
Lucia Smith
Joshua Baker
Joseph Sorel
Frederic Pellerin
Jacob Jarret
Wm. Burdick, Jr. (Bundick)
Hiram Allen
Michel Odom
Wm. Burdick, Sr. (")
John Evans
Talmage Dunleavy
Henry Hendricks (?)
John Bingham
Joab Cotton
Wm. Chateck
John Makin
John Hagerti
Wm. Addison
Joseph Tailor
Wm. Biggs
Wm. Rumble
Woodson Nixin (?)
Martin Allen
Benjamin Allen
Wm. Whellen
Hiram Knight
John Muggah
Joseph King (or Sting)
Peter Hartman
Wm. Vining
Jean Bte. Bertrand
Louis Kerlegand
John Merryman
Jacob Nofper
Prre. Maille (Pierre)
Jacob Muller
Joseph de Rouen
david Evans
Lemuel H. Paris
John Rantrop
Wm. Knight
John Horner
Henry Knight
John Rogers
Joseph Berwick
Thomas Berwick
Wm. Newman
Elijah L. Rhea
Saml. McMurtrey

Luke Brian
Wm. Rochel
Francs. Leleu
Francs. Leleu, Jr.
Joseph derouen
Colas Broussard
domiqo. dominque
Jacque deRouen
david Heys
Wm. Garret
John Harrington
Malaga Heys
Michel Heys
Raphl. Broussard
Joseph petit _____ (?)
Agricole Come
LeBlanc
Pre. (Pierre) Bonviloin
Joe Finiant
Francs. Segoura (Segura)
Antoine Viator
Simonet LeBlanc
Widow deseurs (?)
Ignace Viator
Joseph Romer
Antoine Romer
Bernard Romer
Jean Lopez

AMERICAN STATE PAPERS

In 1832 the Congress of the United States began publication of governmental legislative and executive documents. These documents were divided into ten classes: Foreign Affairs, Indian Affairs, Finance, Commerce and Navigation, Military Affairs, Naval Affairs, Post Office Department, Public Lands, Claims, and Miscellaneous.

These volumes are a primary source to the student of American history, and they hold much interest for the genealogist. Of prime concern to genealogists are the volumes of Class 8, Public Lands. These volumes cover the disposition of claims to public lands between 1789 and 1837. There are two editions of Class 8. The Gales and Seaton edition, which is the one I used at Louisiana State University, has eight volumes. The other, the Duff Green edition, has five. The page numbering is somewhat different, of course, in the two editions; but in checking in Volume II of the Duff Green edition, I found the page contents, of the material I used, to be identical.

There are Louisiana references in all eight volumes (Gales & Seaton), and I presume in all those of the Duff Green edition. I have reproduced here the four listings containing the largest number of names for the Attakapas area. The first is from Volume II; the other three are from Volume III.

"Rem:" on the line following the information indicates data in the "Remarks" column. There was not room on the sheet adjacent to the information given, and in addition, American State Papers gives in most cases size of the acreage involved. There was not room in the work for this latter information.

The following notation was made at the beginning of this listing. "The letter A is prefixed to the certificates issued on complete patents under the French or Spanish Grants, and the letter B to the patent certificates issued by the commissioners on claims founded on titles incomplete, anterior to the change of Government."

AMERICAN STATE PAPERS

Class 8, Public Lands

Volume II

<u>Number</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Original Claimant</u>	<u>In Whose Favor Issued</u>	<u>Nature of Claim</u>	<u>Water Course</u>
<u>Page 804</u>					
A1	Jan. 1, 1811	Firmin Landry	His Heirs	Spanish Patent	Bayou Vermilion
B2		Pierre Darby	His Heirs	Order of Survey	Verm.
B3	Jan. 2	Louis & Pierre Richard	Pierre Richard	Requete	Verm.
A4		Philip Wisse	Louis & Pierre Richard	Spanish Patent	Verm.
B5	Jan. 3	George Folk	George Folk	Settlement Rt.	Hargrove's Gully
A6		Pierre Dugat	Pierre Dugat	Sp. Pat.	Verm.
A7		Laurent Ducret	Pierre Dugat	Sp. Pat.	Verm.
A8		Philip Wisse	Jean Dugat	Sp. Pat.	Verm.
A9	Jan. 4	Philip Wisse	Aman Dugat	Sp. Pat.	Verm.
A10	Jan. 7	Laurent Ducret	Jacques Gilbert	Sp. Pat.	Verm.
A11	Jan. 14	Joseph Melancon	Joseph Melancon	Sp. Pat.	Verm.
B15	Jan. 19	Joseph Wisse	Jean Mouton, Jr.	Possession & Occupancy	Verm.
B16		Joseph Wisse	Aman Thibodeau	Pos. & Oc.	Verm.
B17		Joseph Wisse	Joseph Saunier	Pos. & Oc.	Verm.
B20	Jan. 24	Joseph Guidery	Joseph Guidery	Order of Survey	Verm.
		Remarks: On Bayou Brand, a water of the		Vermilion	

Page 805

A29	Feb. 6	Claude Boutte	Francois C. Boutte	Sp. Pat.	Teche
B30	Feb. 7	Jacques Coco	Jacques Coco	Requete and Sp. Survey	of Bayou Parc
B43	Mar. 19	Michael Mau	John B. Trahan, Joseph Bedro, John Monta	Indian Purchase & Settlement	Perdu Verm.
B46	Mar. 20	John B. Kenny	John B. Kenny	Req. & Set.	of " Verm. Waters

Page 807

A95	Apr. 10	Joseph Broussard	Jos. Broussard	Sp. Pat.	Verm.
A96		Martin Duralde	Jos. Broussard	Sp. Pat.	Teche
A97		Martin Duralde	Jos. Broussard	Sp. Pat.	-----
A101	Apr. 16	John Berard	Wm. C. Maquelle	Sp. Pat.	Teche
A102		Jean Trahan	Wm. C. Maquelle	Sp. Pat.	Teche

<u>Number</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Orig. Claimant</u>	<u>In Whose Favor Issued</u>	<u>Nature of Claim</u>	<u>W. Course</u>
A103	Apr. 16,	Joseph Provost	Antoine Martinez	Spanish Patent	Teche
A104	1811	Pierre Nicholas Provost	Antoine Martinez	Sp. Pat.	Teche
A105		Jos. Provost	Louis Veillon	Sp. Pat.	Teche
A106		P. Nic. Provost	Louis Veillon	Sp. Pat.	Teche

Page 809

A172	Apr. 26	Joseph Deville Degauten	Charles J'ille Devillier	French Patent	Teche
B173		Chas. Devillier	Charles Devillier	Order of Survey	Teche

Page 811

A217	May 1	Silvain Broussard	Dominique Babeneau	Sp. Pat.	Carancre
		Rem: Both sides (In both Attakapas & Opelousas Counties)			

Page 815

B399	May 15	Eliza Hays	Eliza Hays	Order of Survey	----
				Rem: Petit Ance Island	
B400		Thomas Lovelace	Jesse McCall	Ord. of Sur.	----
				Rem: Petit Ance Island	
B401		William Smith	Jesse McCall	Ord. of Sur.	----
				Rem: Petit Ance Island	
B410		John Lovelace	Samuel Lightener	Ord. of Sur.	----
				Rem: Petit Ance Island	

Page 818

A525	May 24	Antoine Baras	Jean Guilbeau	Sp. Pat.	Verm.
				Rem: Both sides of "	
A526		Antoine Baras	Francois Arseneau	Sp. Pat.	Verm.
				Rem: Both sides of "	
A527		Vincent Baras	Francois Arseneau	Sp. Pat.	Verm.
				Rem: Both sides of "	
A528		Vincent Baras	Alexander Arseneau	Sp. Pat.	Verm.
				Rem: Both sides of "	
A529		Vincent Baras	Pierre Arseneau	Sp. Pat.	Verm.
				Rem: Both sides of "	
A530		Francois Decuire	Pierre Arseneau	Sp. Pat.	Verm.
				Rem: Both sides of "	
A531		Francois Decuire	Louis Arseneau	Sp. Pat.	Verm.
				Rem: Both sides of "	
A532		Paul Decuire	Francois Carmouche	Sp. Pat.	Verm.
				Rem: Both sides of "	
A533		Paul Decuire	Joseph Brau	Sp. Pat.	Verm.
				Rem: Both sides of "	
B534		Pierre Arseneau	John Guilbeau	Ord. of Sur.	Verm.
B535		Pierre Arseneau	Francois Arceneau	Ord. of Sur.	Verm.
B536		Pierre Arseneau	Alexander Arceneau	Ord. of Sur.	Verm.
B537		Pierre Arseneau	Pierre Arseneau	Ord. of Sur.	Verm.
B538		Pierre Arseneau	Louis Arseneau	Ord. of Sur.	Verm.
B539		Pierre Arseneau	Francois Carmouche	Ord. of Sur.	Verm.
B540		Pierre Arseneau	Joseph Brau	Ord. of Sur.	Verm.

<u>Number</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Orig. Claimant</u>	<u>In Whose Favor Issued</u>	<u>Nature of Claim</u>	<u>W. Course</u>
---------------	-------------	-----------------------	------------------------------	------------------------	------------------

Page 820

B611	May 29, 1811	Antoine Dubouclet	Antoine Dubouclet	Order of Survey	-----
			Remarks: Grand Woods of Paconia		
B612		Manuel Prado	Claire D. Dubouclet	Ord. of Sur.	Lake Peigneur
B613		Felix Lopez	Claire D. Dubouclet	Ord. of Sur.	L. Flomas
B614		Lewis Chevalier DeVillier	Claire D. Dubouclet	Ord. of Sur.	-----

Page 821

B642	May 30	Lepelletier De La Haussa	Lepelletier De La Haussa	Ord. of Sur.	Teche
B653	May 31	William Bundick, Jr.	William Bundick, Jr.	Req. & perm. to settle	Teche
B654		Thomas Berwick	Thomas Berwick	Ord. of Sur.	Little Lake
B656		Thos. Berwick	Henry Johnson	Ord. of Sur.	
A657		Augustin Gravemberg	Louis & Alex De la Haussa	Sp. Pat. Rem: Half League	Teche
B658		Anne Judit Chenal, wid. of Gravemberg	Louis & Alex De la Haussa	Ord. of Sur.	-----
B659		Wid. Dautriel	Rem: To extend to Bayou Tortue Louis & Alex De la Haussa	Possession & Occupancy	Teche
			Remarks: Both sides Bayou Teche		

Page 822

A689	June 1	Francois Cesar Boutte	Francois Cesar Boutte	Sp. Pat.	Teche
B690		Pierre Broussard	Juan Barr	Pos. & Oc.	Teche

Page 823

B707	June 4	Maria Josepha Pellerin	Maria Josepha Pellerin	Ord. of Sur.	Teche
A708		Cecelia Prejeant, wid. G. Pellerin	Cecelia Prejeant, wid. G. Pellerin	Sp. Pat.	Teche
B709		Sorel De Contamine	Sorel De Contamine	Ord. of Sur.	Teche
B710		Eugenia Pellerin	Eugenia Pellerin	Ord. of Sur.	Teche
A720	June 5	Joseph Sorrel	Joseph Sorrel	Sp. Pat.	Teche
A721		Frederick Pellerin	Frederick Pellerin	Sp. Pat.	Teche
A722		Gregoire Pellerin	Heirs of	Sp. Pat.	Teche
A723		Joseph Collet	Sorel Contamine	Sp. Pat.	Teche
B731	June 6	Francis Daniel	Francis Daniel	Ord. of Sur.	Verm.
B733		Pierre Darby	Heirs of	Ord. of Sur.	Verm.
B741		Maria A. Duforest	Joseph Sorrel	Ord. of Sur.	Bayou Cypremort

Page 824

A749	June 7	Fuselier de la Claire	Pierre Bernard	Sp. Pat.	Verm.
A750		Fuselier de la Claire	Cyprien Arseneau	Sp. Pat.	Verm.

<u>Number</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Orig. Claimant</u>	<u>In Whose Favor Issued</u>	<u>Nature of Claim</u>	<u>W. Course</u>
A751	June 7, 1811	Amant Prejean	Pierre Bernard	Spanish Patent	Vermilion
A752		Moris Prejean	Pierre Bernard	Sp. Pat.	Verm.
A753		Fuselier de la Claire	Joseph Brau	Sp. Pat.	Verm.
B778	June 8	Wm. Crothers	William Crothers	Requete	Verm.
A779		Marin Prejean	Simon Benoist	Sp. Pat.	Verm.
A780		Marin Prejean	Francois Havier Benoist	Sp. Pat.	Verm.
B781		Pierre Bernard	Pierre Bernard	Order of Survey	Verm.

Page 825

B803	June 11	Frederick Pellerin	Frederick Pellerin	Ord. of Sur.	Teche
B804		Dominique Prevost	Dominique Prevost	Ord. of Sur.	Bayou Sale
B805		Adelaide Lemele	Joseph Sorrel	Ord. of Sur.	Teche
B806		Jean Valentine Duforest	Joseph Sorrel	Ord. of Sur.	Coule Cypremaire
B807		Joseph Sorrel	Joseph Sorrel	Ord. of Sur.	Teche
A815	June 12	Aman Thibodau	Aman Thibodau	Sp. Pat.	Point de Repos
A816		Chas. Babineau	Ann, Wid. Chas. Babineau	Sp. Pat.	Point de Repos
A817		Paul Thibodeau	Paul Thibodeau	Sp. Pat.	Roint de Repos
A818		Chas. Guilbeau	Charles Guilbeau	Sp. Pat.	Point de Repos

Page 826

A835	June 17	Chas. Guilbeau	Charles Guilbeau	Sp. Pat.	Carancro
A836		Alex. Cheval. Declouet	Alex. Chevallier Declouet	Sp. Pat.	Teche
A837		Philip Bouttee	Philip Bouttee	Rem: Both sides Sp. Pat.	of " Teche
A838		Joseph Vallere	Eugene & Honore Carlin	Rem: Both sides Sp. Pat.	of " Teche
A839		Hilaire Bouttee	Hilaire Bouttee	Rem: Both sides Sp. Pat.	of " Teche
A840		Joseph Vallere	Dennis Carlin	Rem: Both sides Sp. Pat.	of " Teche

Page 827

A866	June 19	Armand L. Ducrest	Widow of Armand L. Ducrest	Sp. Pat.	Teche
A867		Barthelemy Grevemberg	Barthelemy Grevem- berg	Sp. Pat.	Bayou Tortue
A872	June 20	Augustin Grevemberg	Francoise Pellerin, Wid. J. Baptiste	Rem: Lartot Island	
B873		Francois Pellerin	St. Marc Darby Francois Pellerin	Sp. Pat. Requete	Teche Teche
A874		John Baptiste Grevemberg	Francoise Pellerin, Wid. J. Baptiste St. Marc Darby	Sp. Pat. Rem: Both sides	of " Teche

<u>Number</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Orig. Claimant</u>	<u>In Whose Favor</u>	<u>Issued</u>	<u>Nature of Claim</u>	<u>W. Course</u>
A875	June 20, 1811	John Baptiste Cavelier	F. Pellerin, B. St. Marc Darby	wid. J.	Spanish Patent Rem: Both sides of "	Teche
B876		Peter Buffet	Agricole LeBlanc		Order of Survey	----
B877		Peter Buffet	Agricole LeBlanc		Requete	----
A878		Francois Broussard	Francois Broussard		Sp. Pat. Rem: Chicot Noir	Teche
A879		Claude Martin	Marie Babin, of Claude Martin	Widow	Sp. Pat. Rem: La Pointe du Repos	Teche
B901	June 21	Isaac Thibodeau	Agricole LeBlanc		Ord. of Sur.	Teche
A902		Laurent Chitz	Pierre Porrier		Sp. Pat.	Teche
A903		Laurent Chitz	Theodore Babino		Sp. Pat.	Teche

Page 828

A904		Silvain Broussard	Philip Wesse		Sp. Pat.	Teche
B913	June 22	Louis Lapeletier de la Houssa	Louis De la Houssa		Ord. of Sur. Rem: La Point Clair	Teche
A914		Louis Alexandre Chevalier De la Houssa	Louis Alexandre Chevalier De la Houssa		Sp. Pat.	Teche
A915		Baptiste Rea	Louis De la Houssa		Sp. Pat.	Vermilion
A916		Pedro Perrot	Louis De la Houssa		Sp. Pat.	Verm.
B917		John Charles Guilbeau, Jr.	John Charles Guilbeau, Jr.		Ord. of Sur.	Teche
B932	June 23	James & George Dailly	Joshua Garret		Ord. of Sur.	Teche
B933		Jean Louis Drouet	Joshua Garret		Ord. of Sur. Rem: Cow Island	-----
B934		Pierre Gravemberg	Pierre Gravemberg		Ord. of Sur. Rem: Round Island	-----
A935		Pierre Barre	Catherine Toupart, Widow of Loisel		Sp. Pat.	Teche
B936		Louis Judice	Louis & Alexandre De la Houssaye		Requete	Teche
A937		Anna Judith Chenal, Widow of Baptiste Gravemberg	Louis & Alexandre De la Houssaye		Sp. Pat.	Teche
B938		Louis & Alexandre De la Houssaye	Louis & Alexandre De la Houssaye		Ord. of Sur.	Teche

Page 829

B947	June 25	Paul Aug. Lapeltier Chevalier De la Houssaye	Louis De la Houssaye		Ord. of Sur.	Teche
B951	June 26	George Louis Demarests	George Burrel		Ord. of Sur.	Verm.
B952		Jean Gratien	Pierre Lapoint		Ord. of Sur.	Verm.
B953		Wm. Bundick, Sr.	Wm. Bundick, Sr.		Ord. of Sur. Rem: Grand Woods	----
B954		Wm. Bundick, Sr.	Wm. Bundick, Sr.		Ord. of Sur.	Bayou Sale

<u>Number</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Orig. Claimant</u>	<u>In Whose Favor Issued</u>	<u>Nature of Claim</u>	<u>W. Course</u>
B955	June 26, 1811	Thomas Reid	Louis Veillon	Order of Survey	Teche
A956		Claude Martin	Andre Martin	Spanish Patent	-----
				Rem: Grand Prairie	
A957		Andre Martin	Andre Martin	Sp. Pat.	Vermilion

Page 830

B983	June 27	Louise De Favrot	Joseph Alexander DeClouet	Ord. of Sur.	
B984		Francois Maraut	Francois Maraut	Ord. of Sur.	Verm.
B985		Andrew & Marin Martin	Andrew & Marin Martin	Ord. of Sur.	-----
				Rem: Grand Prairie	
B1004	June 28	Louis Judice	Amaret (Amant) Broussard	Possession	
B1013	June 29	Pierre Bernard	Dominique Prejean	Ord. of Sur.	Carencro

Page 834

B1169	July 22	Samuel Watson	Walter Brashear	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
				Rem: Belle Isle	
B1170		William Romple	William Romple	Requete & Set.	
A1173		Matthew Heber	Jacques De Rouan	Sp. Pat.	Bayou Petite Ance

Page 835

B1179	July 23	Jacob Jarrod	Jacob Jarrod	Settlement	Teche
B1180		Jacob Jarrod	James L. Johnson	Settlement	Teche
B1201	July 24	John Henry	William Moore	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B1202		John Baptiste Henry	John Baptiste Henry	Req. & Set.	Teche
B1204	July 27	James Yarberry	Daniel Callaghan	Settlement	Verm. waters
B1205		Joseph Burrel	Heirs of	Set. & Pos.	Teche
B1206		John Brenton	John Brenton	Settlement	Berwick's Bay
B1207		John Nasper	Joseph Derouan	Req. & Set.	Teche
B1208	July 29	Louis Hulain	Louis Hulain	Req. & Set.	-----
				Rem: Cypress Island	
B1209		Claude Frilloe	Claude Frilloe	Set. & Oc.	-----
		Rem: Near the Canal, leading to the	Grand Cote		
B1210		Louis Judice	Louis Judice	Pos. & Perm.	
B1211		John R. Foulk	John R. Foulk	Settlement	Verm.
B1212		Charles Henks	Charles Henks	Settlement	Verm. waters

Page 836

B1221	July 30	Alexander Green	Joseph LeBlanc	Req. & Set.	Verm.
A1224	July 31	Marin Mouton	John Mouton	Sp. Pat.	Carancro
A1225		Simon LeBlanc	Simon LeBlanc	Sp. Pat.	Carancro
B1226		Antoine Villatore	Antoine Villatore	Settlement	Lake Flamand

<u>Number</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Orig. Claimant</u>	<u>In Whose Favor Issued</u>	<u>Nature of Claim</u>	<u>W. Course</u>
B1227	July 31, 1811	Manuel Prados	Antoine Villatore	Settlement	Lake Flamand
B1228		Andrew Swiss	John Nofpar	Settlement	Teche

Page 837

B1230	Aug. 1	John Bell	Abraham Riggs	Settlement	Teche
A1231		Rene Trahan	Heirs of	Spanish Patent	Vermilion
A1232		Theodore Thibodeau	Theodore Thibodeau	Sp. Pat.	Verm.
A1233		Joseph Decoud	Jean Baptiste Trahan	Sp. Pat.	Verm.
A1234		Olivia Thibodeau	Wid. of Olivia Thibodeau	Sp. Pat.	Teche
A1235		Francois Lebeau	Joseph Martin	Sp. Pat.	Teche
B1236	Aug. 2	John White	John White	Order of Survey & Settlement	Verm.
B1237		William White	William White	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Verm.
B1240		Whittington Wallace	Widow & Heirs of	Settlement	Verm.
B1245	Aug. 3	John Johnson	Francis Hackett	Req. & Set.	Bayou Sally
B1247	Aug. 5	Widow Bordat	John Mouton (nephew)	Order of Survey & Settlement	Carancro
B1248		Augustin Boudreau	John Mouton (nephew)	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Carancro
B1249		Pierre Bernard	John Mouton (nephew)	Pos. & Use	Carancro
B1250		Antoine Bordat	John Mouton (nephew)	Pos. & Use	Carancro
B1251		Augustin Dugas	Augustin Dugas	Set. & Oc.	Verm.
A1252		Simon LeBlanc	Simon LeBlanc	Sp. Pat.	Teche
Remarks: Not entered but found of record					
B1253	Aug. 6	Francois Broussard	Francois Broussard	Set. & Oc. 10 Years	Verm.
B1255		Mary Joseph	Mary Joseph (Colored)	Settlement	Teche
A1256		Amant Landry	Theophile Broussard & Simon Grange	Sp. Pat.	Verm.
A1257		Paul Bonain	Paul Bonain	Sp. Pat.	Petit Ance
A1258		Paul Thibodeau	Paul Thibodeau	Sp. Pat.	Carancro
Remarks: In both Opelousas and Attakapas Counties					
B1259	Aug. 7	John Chote	Henry Hargroder	Req. & Set.	Teche
B1266	Aug. 8	Malachy Hayes	Representatives of	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche

Page 838

A1282	Aug. 13	John Mouton	Heirs of	Sp. Pat.	Carancro
A1283		Francois Provost	Francois Provost	Sp. Pat.	Teche
A1284		Francois Collet	Francois Collet	Sp. Pat.	Teche
B1285		Pierre Menard	Heirs of John Baptiste Peytavin	Set. & Pos.	-----
B1295	Aug. 14	John Henry	William Moore	Rem: Cypress Island Set. & Oc.	Teche
B1296	Aug. 16	Simon Broussard	Heirs of	Pos. & Oc.	Bayou Tortue
B1297		Aaron Drake	Aaron Drake	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement Rem: Gross Isle	-----

<u>Number</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Orig. Claimant</u>	<u>In Whose Favor</u>	<u>Issued</u>	<u>Nature of Claim</u>	<u>W. Course</u>
A1298	Aug. 20, 1811	Olivia Thibodeau	Jean Baptiste Cormier		Spanish Patent	Vermilion
B1299		Edward Foreman	Edward Foreman		Settlement & Occupancy	Queue de Tortue
B1300		Edward Forstall	Louis Viellon		Settlement by Permission	Teche
A1310	Aug. 21	Andrew Mass	Jesse F. Lacy		Sp. Pat.	Teche
B1311		Charles Olivier deVezein	Louis Judice		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche Waters
B1312		Charles Olivier deVezein	Louis Judice		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche Waters

Page 839

B1313	Aug. 22	Lewis Judice	Louis Judice		Ord. of Sur. & Possession Rem: Cypress Island	----- Teche
B1314		Bernard Dauterive	Louis Judice		Pos. & Oc.	Teche
B1315		Bernard Dauterive	Louis Judice		Pos. & Oc.	Teche
B1316		Jacques Fontenette	Jacques Fontenette		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche Waters
B1317		Bernard Dauterive	Jacques Fontenette		Pos. & Oc.	Teche
B1319	Aug. 23	Alexander DeClouett	Louis Judice		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B1320		Alexander DeClouett	Louis Judice		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B1321		Bernard Dauterive	Louis Judice		Pos. & Oc.	Teche
B1322		Bernard Dauterive	Louis Judice		Pos. & Oc.	Teche
B1323		Charles O'Neil	Dominique Prevost		Pos. & Oc. Rem: Cypress Island	----- Island
B1324		Charles O'Neil	Dominique Prevost		Pos. & Oc.	
B1325		Joseph Melancon	Joseph Melancon		Pos. & Oc.	Teche
B1332	Aug. 24	Francois Prevost	Francois Prevost		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B1333		Olivier DeVezein	Dominique Prevost		Settlement	Teche
B1334		George Toucheque	Heirs of		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement Rem: Cypress Island	----- Island
B1335		Alphonso Etier	Antoine Etier		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Verm.
B1336		Alphonso Etier	Pierre Etier		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Verm.
B1337		Antoine Etier	Antoine Etier		Ord. of Sur. & Set.	Verm.
B1338		Pierre Etier	Pierre Etier		Ord. of Sur. & Set.	Verm.
B1344	Aug. 26	Jean Baptiste Peytavin	Representatives of		Ord. of Sur. & Set.	Teche
B1345	Aug. 27	Bernard Dauterive	Joseph Landry		Settlement	Teche

<u>Number</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Orig. Claimant</u>	<u>In Whose Favor</u>	<u>Issued</u>	<u>Nature of Claim</u>	<u>W. Course</u>
A1351	Aug. 27, 1811	Jean Baptiste Hebert	Jean Baptiste Hebert		Spanish Patent	Teche
A1352		Jean Labbe, Sr.	Jean Labbe, Sen.		Sp. Pat.	Vermilion
A1353		Joseph Broussard	Joseph Broussard		Sp. Pat.	Verm.
A1354		Michael Meaux	Michael Meaux		Sp. Pat.	Verm.
A1355		Olivia Thibodeau	Olivia Thibodeau		Sp. Pat.	Verm.
<u>Page 840</u>						
A1356		Jean Labbe, Jr.	Jean Labbe, Jr.		Sp. Pat.	Verm.
A1357	Aug. 28	Joseph Decoud	Francois Grevemberg		Sp. Pat.	Teche
B1358		Joseph Maton	Francois Grevemberg		Settlement	Teche
B1359		Jean Labbe & Others	Heirs of Alex. Devince Bienvenu		Settlement	Teche
B1360		Francois Prevost	Francois Prevost		Order of Survey & Settlement Rem: Pine Hill	-----
B1361		Catherine Toupart	Francois Prevost		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B1362		Claude Duhon	Francois Prevost		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B1368		Francois Banderas & Others	Francois Prevost		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement Rem: Isle Pivert	-----
B1369	Aug. 29	Anselm Thibodeau	Eloy Broussard		Settlement	Verm.
B1370		Anselm Thibodeau	Anselm Thibodeau		Settlement	Verm.
B1371		Widow Pamet	Widow Pellerin		Settlement	Petit Ance
B1372		Jacob Nafper	Jacob Nafper		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B1373		Charles H. Olivier DeVezein	Charles H. Olivier DeVezein		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche Waters
B1374		Adam Carol	Adam Carol		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
A1375	Aug. 30	Alexander D. Bienvenu	Heirs of		Sp. Pat. Rem: Cypress Island	-----
B1376		Louis, a free Carteron	Louis Duseau		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Queue de Tortue
B1377		Jean Baptiste Degruis	Jean Baptiste Degruis		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Queue de Tortue
B1378		Dufossar Degruis	Dufossar Degruis		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Queue de Tortue
B1379		Pierre Grolod	Pierre Grolod		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement Rem: Cypress Island	-----
B1380		Joseph Carlin	Alexander Hebert		Set. & oc. 12 Years	Teche
B1382		Jean Pierre Decuir	Jacques Fontenette		Requete & Settlement	Bayou Tortue
B1384		Andre Neraut	Francois J. Ozenne		Set. 12 years	Tortue
A1386	Aug. 31	Paul Trahan	Paul Trahan		Sp. Pat.	Verm.
B1387		P. Ducloslang	P. Ducloslang		Set. & oc. 10 Years	Teche

<u>Number</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Orig. Claimant</u>	<u>In Whose Favor Issued</u>	<u>Nature of Claim</u>	<u>W. Course</u>
B1388	Aug. 31, 1811	P. Ducloslang	P. Ducloslang	Set. & Oc. 10 Years	Teche
B1389		Simon Broussard	Heirs of	Order of Survey & Settlement	Vermilion
B1390		Charles Olivier, Jun.	Agricole Fusillier	Requete & 10 Years' Set.	Teche
B1391		Pierre Morin	Representatives of Joseph Guidry	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B1392		Francois Armant	Francois Armant	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche Waters
B1393		Bernard Apante	Claire B. De St. Clair	Settlement	Teche

Page 841

B1397	Sept. 2	Louis & Alexandre De La Houssa	Louis & Alexandre De La Houssa	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B1398		Louis & Heloy Dugat	Louis & Heloy Dugat	Requete & Settlement	Teche Waters
B1400	Sept. 3	Nicholas Robineau	John Reeves	Settlement	Bayou Sally
B1401		----- Leville	Jesse E. Lacy	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B1402		LePelletier de la Houssaye	Jesse E. Lacy	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B1403		Joseph Provost	Jesse E. Lacy	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B1404		Joseph Provost	Jesse E. Lacy	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B1405		Jesse E. Lacy	Jesse E. Lacy	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B1406	Sept. 4	----- Dauterive	Pierre Merin LeNorman	Possession & oc. 22 years	Teche
B1415	Sept. 5	John & Henry Bosler	John & Henry Bosler	Settlement & Permission	Teche
B1416		William Newman	Christopher Adams	Settlement	Berwick's Bay
B1418		John Peter Folse	John Peter Folse	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B1421		Thomas Berwick	Heirs of	Ord of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
A1422	Sept. 6	Baptiste Bara	Baptiste Bara Rem: Not entered, but	Spanish Patent found of record	Verm.
B1423		Peter Lee	Peter Lee	Set. 5 years	Verm.
B1424		John St. Clair	John St. Clair	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Verm.

Page 842

B1437	Sept. 9	Estevan V. Nuiseman	Joseph Broussard	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B1438		Francois Provost	Eugene Borell	Pos. 22 yrs.	Teche
B1439		John Baptiste Duhon	Pierre Etier	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B1440		John Baptiste Duhon	William Desk	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche

<u>Number</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Orig. Claimant</u>	<u>In Whose Favor Issued</u>	<u>Nature of Claim</u>	<u>W. Course</u>
B1442	Sept. 10, 1811	Angelique Martin	Angelique Martin	Requete & Settlement	Teche
B1443		Polone Martin	Polone Martin	Req. & Set.	Teche
B1444		Benoit De St. Clair	Benoit De St. Clair	Order of Survey & Settlement	Teche
B1445		Miguel Bernard	Miguel Bernard	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	-----
B1446		Bartholomew Grevemberg	Bartholomew Grevemberg	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B1447		Martin Soudrigue	Martin Soudrigue	Req. & Set.	Teche
B1448	Sept. 11	LeVielle	Agricole Fuselier	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B1449		LeVielle	Samuel Fsuelier	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
A1450		Andree, a free Negro	Samuel Fuselier	Spanish Patent	Teche
B1451		Louis De la Houssaye	Louis & Alexandre De la Houssaye	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B1452		Louis Judice, Sen.	Louis & Alexandre De la Houssaye	Req. & 12 years' set.	Teche
B1453		Francois Segura	Francois Segura	Set. 6 years	Lake Flamand
B1454		Manuel Prados	Francois Segura	Set. 3 years	L. Flamand
B1455		Marie Ruis	Francois Segura	Set. 9 years	L. Flamand
B1456		Peter Harkman	Jacob Miller	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B1457		Joseph LeBlanc	Joseph LeBlanc	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche Bayou Tortue
B1458		Antoine Vickner	Antoine Vickner	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B1464	Sept. 12	Widow of Jonathan Darby	Representatives of the widow of J. Darby	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B1465		Delisle LaBarthe	Charles Olivier DeVezin	Set. 25 years	Bayou Petite Ance
B1466		Charles Olivier DeVezin, Jr.	Charles Olivier DeVezin, Jr.	Req. & Set.	Teche waters
B1467		Joseph Carriere	John Leger	Set. 17 yrs.	Vermilion
B1468		Jean Baptiste Grevemberg	Louis Grevemberg	Set. 22 yrs.	Teche
B1469		Lepelletier de la Houssaye	Francois Provost	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
<u>Page 843</u>					
B1477	Sept. 13	Francoise Pellerin	Francoise Pellerin	Req. & Set. 22 years	Teche waters
A1479		John Darby	Representatives of John Baptiste St. Marc Darby	Spanish Patent	Teche
A1483	Sept. 14	Francois Decuir	Representatives of A. D. Bienvenu	Sp. Pat. Rem: Cypress Island	-----
B1484		Antoine D. Coirin	Representatives of A. D. Bienvenu	Ord. of Sur. & Set. Rem: Cypress Island	-----

<u>Number</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Orig. Claimant</u>	<u>In Whose Favor Issued</u>	<u>Nature of Claim</u>	<u>W. Course</u>
A1485	Sept. 14, 1811	Alexander D. Bienvenu	Representatives of	Spanish Patent	-----
B1487		Alexander Declouett, Jr.	Miguel B. Barrier	Rem: Cypress Island Order of Survey & Settlement	Teche
A1489	Sept. 21	Germain Trahan	Germain Trahan	Sp. Pat.	Vermilion
A1490		Miguel Trahan	Miguel Trahan	Sp. Pat.	Verm.
A1491	Sept. 23	Paul Pelletier de la Houssaye	John Dugat, Baptiste LeBauve, & Charles Dugat	Sp. Pat.	Verm.
A1492		Jacques Faustin	Heirs of	Sp. Pat.	Verm.
A1493		Louis Broussard	Louis Broussard	Sp. Pat.	Verm.
A1494		Augustin Broussard	Augustin Broussard	Sp. Pat.	Verm.
B1496		Michel Rider	Heirs of Jacob Knight	Order of Survey & Settlement	Teche
B1497		Jacob Knight	Heirs of	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
A1509	Sept. 24	Joseph Borell, Jun.	Nicholas Hebert	Sp. Pat.	Teche
A1510		Joseph Borell, Jun.	Heirs of Soloman Andrus	Sp. Pat.	Teche
A1511		Amant Broussard	Rosaline Hebert	Sp. Pat.	Teche
A1512		Amant Broussard	Catharine Hebert	Sp. Pat.	Teche
B1514		Mathurin Hebert	Catharine Hebert	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
<u>Page 844</u>					
B1517		John Louis Hebert	Rosaline Hebert	Ord. of Sur. & Set. 10 yrs.	Teche
A1518	Sept. 25	Jean Bernard	Pierre Vincent	Sp. Pat.	Verm.
B1519		Joseph & Eleanor Berwick	Joseph Berwick & W(illiam) Newman	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B1520		Jacob Haller	Talmadge Dunleavy	Settlement	Teche
B1521		Charles McDaniel	Charles McDaniel	Settlement	Teche
B1522		Nicholas Verette	Nicholas Verette	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	----
B1531	Sept. 28	Catharine Toupart	Remarks: Prairie Petite Ance Pierre Etier	Settlement 10 years	Teche
B1532		John McLaughlin	Henry Hergeroder	Requete & Settlement	Teche
B1541	Sept. 30	Jacob Miller	Jacob Miller	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	-----
B1542		John Garic	John Garic	Rem: Germain Prairie Settlement	Verm. Waters

<u>Number</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Orig. Claimant</u>	<u>In Whose Favor</u>	<u>Issued</u>	<u>Nature of Claim</u>	<u>W. Course</u>
B1543	Sept. 30, 1811	Etier	William Desk		Order of Survey & Settlement	Teche
B1544		Paul Roquigny	Pierre Parie		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Bayou Capuchin
B1545		William Prather	David Harman		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Prairie Jacob
B1546		Dautrieve Dubucle	Dautrieve Dubucle		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
A1547		Michel Bernard	Heirs of		Spanish Patent	Teche
		Remarks: Not entered, but found of record				
B1548		Guillaume Lalonde	James L. Johnson		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Capuchin
B1549		Guillaume Lalonde	Peter Poirier		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Capuchin
A1550		Francois Grevemberg	Francois Grevemberg		Spanish Patent	Bayou Petite Ance

Page 845

A1551	Oct. 2	Francois Grevemberg	Francois Grevemberg		Sp. Pat.	Bayou Petite Ance
B1552		Louis Borell	Louis Borell		Settlement	Teche
B1557	Oct. 3	Jacob Haller	James L. Johnson		Settlement	Teche
B1558		Solomon Andrus	Solomon Andrus		Set. 5 years	Teche
B1561	Oct. 4	Joseph Ring	James Lyons Johnson		Settlement	Teche
B1562		Joseph Ring	Jean Nofper		Settlement	Teche
B1568	Oct. 7	Alexander Nexon	Representatives of John Boslier		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B1569		Francois Milhame	William Addison		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
A1570	Oct. 8	Rene LeBlanc	Heirs of		Sp. Pat.	Vermilion
B1572	Oct. 9	Michel Broussard	Michel Broussard		Settlement	Verm.
B1573		Pierre Verdine	Pierre Verdine		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Coule de Maron
A1574		Joshua Garrett	William & John Garrett		Sp. Pat.	Achafalia
A1575		Nicholas Forstall	Jacques Molon		Sp. Pat.	Coule de Maron
B1576	Oct. 10	Baptiste Verdine	Baptiste Verdine		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Coule de Maron
B1577		John Baptiste Sinnett	John & William Garrett		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche Waters
B1578		Jacob Nofper	Jacob Nofper		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B1579		Jacob Nofper	John Franco		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B1580		Jacob Nofper	Representatives of		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B1582		John Baptiste Verdine	John Baptiste Verdine		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Coule de Maron
B1583		Alexander Verdine	Alexander Verdine		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Coule de Maron
A1584	Oct. 11	Nicholas Forstall	John & William Garrett		Sp. Pat.	Teche
B1585		Alexander Nickson	William Addison		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche

<u>Number</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Orig. Claimant</u>	<u>In Whose Favor Issued</u>	<u>Nature of Claim</u>	<u>W. Course</u>
B1588	Oct. 11, 1811	Alexander Declouett	Louise Faverott	Order of Survey & Settlement	Teche
B1590	Oct. 12	Jacques Fontinette & Chas. Olivier	Jacques Fontinette & Charles Olivier	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	----- Rem: Cote a Corin
B1591		Madame William Andrie	Charlotte Brautin	Set. 10 years	Teche
B1592		LePelletier De La Houssaye	Joseph Provost	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche

Page 846

B1595	Oct. 16	Francois Freeloe	Francois Freeloe	Settlement	Teche
B1596	Oct. 17	Louis Veillon	Louis Veillon	Settlement	----- Rem: Gross Isle
B1598	Oct. 19	John Chote	John Thomas & David Chote	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
A1599	Oct. 21	Jean Guilbeau	Jean Guilbeau	Spanish Patent	Carancro
			Remarks: In Attakapas and Opelousas Counties		
B1601	Oct. 23	Joseph Saulais	Joseph Saulais	Settlement	-----
			Remarks: Prairie of the Cote Gele		
B1605	Oct. 24	William Peters	John Carlisle	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche

Page 847

B1612	Dec. 4	Louis C. DeBlanc	Louis C. DeBlanc	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B1619	Dec. 6	James Clark	James Clark	Settlement & Occupancy	Bayou Sally
B1620		Basil Landry	Basil Landry	Req. & Set.	Tortue
B1621		---- Dautrieve	Basil Landry	Set. & Oc.	Tortue
B1622		Joseph Guidry	Jean Charles Hebert	Oc. 10 years	Vermilion
B1623		Jean C. Hebert	Jean C. Hebert	Oc. 10 years	Verm.
B1648	Dec. 13	Isidore Louvier	Isidore Louvier	Set. & Oc.	Teche

Page 849

A1696	Dec. 19	Charles Hebert	Charles Hebert	Sp. Pat.	Verm.
A1697		Pierre Gaillard	Pierre Gaillard	Sp. Pat.	Verm.
B1723	Dec. 24	Pierre P. & A. Thibodeau	Pierre P. & Ans. Trudeau (?)	Oc. 10 years	Bayou Tiger
B1729		William Prather	William Biggs	Settlement	Teche

Page 850

A1735	Dec. 28	Claude Martin	Dosite Martin	Sp. Pat.	Teche
B1736		Agricole Fuselier	Jean Berrard	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B1741	Dec. 30	John Berard	Valentine Landry	Settlement	Teche
B1744		Henry Hergroider	Henry Hergroider	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Bayou Salle
B1746		Jean B. Sennett	Jean B. Sennett	Settlement	Teche

<u>Number</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Orig. Claimant</u>	<u>In Whose Favor</u>	<u>Issued</u>	<u>Nature of Claim</u>	<u>W. Course</u>
<u>Page 851</u>						
A1756	Jan. 8, 1812	Ygnacio Babin	Thomas Crothers		Spanish Patent Rem: Grand Prairie	Vermilion
B1759	Jan. 9	Freme Robisseau	Freme Robisseau		Occupancy 10 Years	Teche
B1760	Jan. 17	Noble Wilkins	Noble Wilkins		Settlement	Teche
B1762		Eugene Sennet	Eugene Sennet		Oc. 10 years	Teche
B1763		Philip Veret	Philip Veret		Oc. 10 years	Teche
B1764		Joseph Melancon	Joseph Melancon		Oc. 10 years	Teche
B1765		Michel Pivoteau	Michel Pivoteau		Settlement Rem: Hargrave's	----- Gully
B1766		Widow Marie Granc	Antoine Romero		Settlement	Lake Taxe
B1768	Jan. 18	Mary Grano Romero, Widow Romero	Mary Grano Romero, Widow Romero		Oc. 10 years	Lake Taxe
B1770		----- Romero	Godfroy Decuir		Oc. 10 years	Lake Taxe
B1772		Francois Lambert	Francois Lambert		Settlement	Verm.
A1773		Francois LeBeaus	Joseph Babin		Spanish Patent	Teche
A1783	Jan. 23	Anselm Martin	Anselm Martin		Sp. Pat.	Bayou Petite Ance
A1784		Antoine Bonnain	Antoine Bonnain		Sp. Pat.	Bayou Petite Ance
A1787		Augustin Nezat	Augustin Nezat		Sp. Pat.	Carancro
A1788		Joseph Nezat	Joseph Nezat		Sp. Pat.	Carancro
A1789		Antonio Nezat	Antonio Nezat		Sp. Pat.	Carancro

Page 852

B1796	Jan. 24	Agricole Fuzilier	Agricole Fuzilier		Order of Survey & Settlement	Bayou Tortue
B1800	Jan. 27	Eugene Carline	Eugene Carline		Settlement	-----
A1801	Jan. 28	Claudio Bosoliel, alias Claude Broussard	Claudio Bosoliel		Rem: De Le Loma Sp. Pat.	Paigiur Verm.
A1802		Claudio Bosoliel	Benjamin Hargrove		Sp. Pat.	Verm.
A1803		Claudio Bosoliel	Jacob Ryan		Sp. Pat.	Verm.

Page 853

B1824	Feb. 1	Louis Legnon	Louis Legnon		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B1826		Eliza P. Cuny	Widow & Heirs of Nicholas Guinard		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B1832	Feb. 3	Jesse E. Lacy	John White		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Verm.
A1834		Pierre Nezet	Pierre Nezet		Sp. Pat.	Carancro
B1837		Jesse White	Jesse White		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Verm.

<u>Number</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Orig. Claimant</u>	<u>In Whose Favor Issued</u>	<u>Nature of Claim</u>	<u>W. Course</u>
A1847	Feb. 4, 1812	Joseph Landry	Christian Simon Abud & Charles Comeau	Spanish Patent	Vermilion
B1851	Feb. 5	Thomas Nickelson	Thomas Nickelson	Settlement	Gully W. Vermilion
B1852		Gonsalos De Pradoes & Francois Decuir	Francois Decuir	Occupancy 10 Years	Lake Flaman
B1853		Francois Decuir	Francois Decuir	Oc. 10 years	L. Flaman
B1854		Francois Decuir	Julien DeAquelar	Oc. 10 years	L. Flaman
<u>Page 854</u>					
B1871	Feb. 12	Peter O'Reiley	Peter O'Reiley	Settlement	B. Salley
B1879	Feb. 14	Pierre Marain	Louis Demarets	Order of Survey & Settlement	Teche
B1880		Widow of Louis Pellerin	Louis Demarets	Oc. 10 years	Teche
A1892		Francois Guilbeau	Francois Guilbeau	Sp. Pat.	
A1896	Feb. 19	William Luix	William Luix	Sp. Pat.	Verm.
B1908	Feb. 27	Charles Duhon	Heirs of	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Verm.
B1911	Feb. 29	William Comstock	Luke Bryant	Settlement	Chaffallico Bay
B1912		Francois Ortiz	Joseph Broussard	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	-----
<u>Page 856</u>					
B1915	Mar. 3	Maria Joseph Dauphin	John Baptiste Sennet	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B1916		Maria Joseph Dauphin	John Louis Drouet	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B1917		Joseph Collet	Francois Prevost	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Bayou Champique
B1919	Mar. 5	Thos. Fletcher	Thomas Fletcher	Settlement	Verm.
B1921	Mar. 6	Jacob Miller	Jacob Miller	Oc. 10 years	Teche
B1926	Mar. 11	Joseph LeBlanc, son of Simon	Joseph LeBlanc, son of Simon	Settlement	Waters of Teche
B1935	Mar. 19	----- Stouts	Talmage Dunleavy	Settlement	Teche
<u>Page 857</u>					
B1936	Apr. 2	William McCulloch	Representatives of	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B1937		Louis Legnon	Louis Legnon	Oc. 10 years	Teche
B1939	Apr. 3	Philip Veret	Sorrel Contamine	Oc. 10 years	Teche
B1943	Apr. 4	Francis LeBreton	James Saunders	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B1944		John Chote	Henry Hergeroeder	Oc. 10 years	Teche
B1945	Apr. 8	Christopher O'Brian	Legal Representatives of	Requete	Teche
B1966	May 9	Joseph Provost	Pierre Petit	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	-----
Rem: Parc Perdu					

<u>Number</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Orig. Claimant</u>	<u>In Whose Favor</u>	<u>Issued</u>	<u>Nature of Claim</u>	<u>W. Course</u>
B1967	May 9, 1912	Joseph Provost, Alias Collet	Joseph Provost		Order of Survey & Settlement	
B1970	May 11	Jean, Francois & Adam Uval	Jean, Francois, & Adam Uval		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B1971	May 13	Jean, Francois & Adam Uval	Jean, Francois, & Adam Uval		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B1972	May 14	John Miques	Joseph Broussard		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	----
					Rem: Isle Aux Cannes	
B1973		Christopher Note	Thomas Chote		Settlement	Chaffalia
B1975	May 15	Brunier De Clouett	Pierre Guidery		Occupancy 10 Years	Teche
	<u>Page 858</u>		Remarks: Prairie Gros		Cheveral	
B1976		Pierre Guedery	Pierre Guedery		Oc. 10 years Settlement	Teche
B1979	May 16	John Parkman	Charles Myers			Teche
B1980		Clair Dautrive DuBlucet	Clair Dautrive DuBlucet		Oc. 10 years Rem: LaChute	-----
B1981	May 19	Madame Loisel	Alexander S. Southerland		Settlement	Teche
A1982		Michel Maux	Charles Dugat		Spanish Patent	Teche
B1983		John Doucet	Bastien Casteyo		Oc. 10 years	Teche
B1986	May 21	Louise & Caroline DeClouet	Baptiste Calais		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B1989	May 26	Pierre Moreau	Pierre Moreau		Oc. 10 years	Teche
B1990		Louise & Caroline DeClouet	Antoine Patin		Oc. 10 years	Teche
B1994	May 27	-----	Legal Representatives of John Baptiste Peytavin		Oc. 10 years	Teche
B1995		Francois Decuir	Legal Representatives of John Baptiste Peytavin		Oc. 10 years	Teche
B1996		Nicholas Hebert & Philip Veret	Nicholas Hebert		Oc. 10 years Rem: Prairie Mall	----
B1997	May 28	Paul Bonnain	Paul Bonnain		Oc. 10 years	Bayou Petite Ance
	<u>Page 859</u>					
B2007	June 9	Gaspar Dore	Alexander Devince Bienvenu		Oc. 10 years Rem: Cypress Island	----
B2012	June 10	Louis & Alexander De La Houssaye	Louis & Alexander De La Houssaye		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	----
	<u>Page 860</u>					
B2046	June 19	Michel Meaux & others	Michel Meaux & others		Oc. 10 years	----
B2047	June 23	Francois Lelue	Remarks: Grand Prairie of Attakapas Francois Lelue		Oc. 10 years	Bayou Petite Ance

<u>Number</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Orig. Claimant</u>	<u>In Whose Favor</u>	<u>Issued</u>	<u>Nature of Claim</u>	<u>W. Course</u>
B2048	June 23, 1812	Philip Duplichien	Philip Duplichien		Order of Survey & Settlement	Teche
B2049		Pierre Zerangue	Nicholas Provost		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Vermilion
B2050	June 25	Alexander C. G. Delhorme	Ferdinand V. Potier		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B2051		John Gravier	John Gravier		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
<u>Page 861</u>					Rem: Bois de Cassein	
B2055	July 13	Francois Hebert	Francois Hebert		Settlement	Teche
A2056		Joseph Babin	Joseph Castille		Spanish Patent	Verm.
A2057		Joseph Babin	Joseph Babin		Sp. Pat.	Verm.
B2061	July 14	Mark Lee	Mark Lee		Settlement	Bayou Queue de Tortue
B2062	July 15	Pierre Rousseau	Pierre Petit		Occupancy 10 Years	Verm.
B2063	July 17	Blanchard, Duhon & Toupart	Nicholas Provost		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B2065	July 20	John Charles Dugat	John Charles Dugat		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	----
B2066		Pierre Dugas	Ozite Dugas		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Rem: Prairie Sorrel ----
B2067		Ozite Dugas, Widow of Charles Hebert	Ozite Dugas, Widow of Charles Hebert		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Rem: Prairie Sorrel ----
B2068		Charles Dugas	Charles Dugas		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	
B2070	July 24	Joseph Antoine Dubuclet	Pierre Petit		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Lake Parc Perdue
B2071		Pierre Petit	Pierre Petit		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Bayou Parc Perdue
<u>Page 862</u>						
B2076	Aug. 4	Gregoire Masse	Pierre Verdine		Settlement	Teche
B2077	Aug. 5	Eugene Sennet	Rufus Nickelson		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	----
B2078		John Baptiste Cormier	Maria Martin, Widow of Claude Martin		Oc. 10 years	Teche
B2079	Aug. 7	Louis & Caroline Declouet	Jean H. Lastrapes		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B2081		Bertrand Lassabe	Nemissis Bossier		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	----
B2082		Widow Carrier	Jean H. Lastrapes		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	----
B2083		Louis & Caroline Declouet	Jean H. Lastrapes	Remarks: Prairie Gros Cheveral	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche

<u>Number</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Orig. Claimant</u>	<u>In Whose Favor Issued</u>	<u>Nature of Claim</u>	<u>W. Course</u>
B2091	Aug. 19, 1812	Louis Theband	Widow & Heirs of	Settlement	Teche
<u>Page 863</u>					
B2098	Sept. 23	James Hunter	Samuel R. Rice	Settlement	Chaffalia
<u>Page 864</u>					
B2115	Oct. 29	Simon LeBlanc	Simon LeBlanc	Order of Survey & Settlement	Carancro
<u>Page 865</u>					
A2122	Nov. 5	Armant Prejean	William Cruthers	Spanish Patent	-----
				Rem: Grand Prairie	
A2123		Pierre LeBlanc	Louis St. Julien	Sp. Pat.	-----
				Rem: Grand Prairie	
B2129	Nov. 9	Margaret, Juliet, & Maydelene Broussard	Margaret, Juliet, & Maydelene Broussard	Requete	Bayou Tortue
B2134	Nov. 12	Joseph Durough	John Muggah	Occupancy 10 Years	Atchaffalia
B2138	Nov. 18	William Southerland	William Southerland	Settlement	Bayou Sallee
<u>Page 866</u>					
B2145	Dec. 9	Henry Hergroider	Legal Representatives of Philo Norton	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
<u>Page 867</u>					
B2152	Feb. 19, 1913	Francois Caesar Boutte	Pierre Petit	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Bayou Tigre
B2154		John Berard	John Berard	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B2155		Marin Mouton, Sr.	Marin Mouton, Sr.	Oc. 10 years	Vermilion
B2156		Louise & Caroline Declouet	Pierre Broussard	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B2157		Joseph Drouet	Madame Desmaret	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B2158		Joseph Drouet	Joseph Drouet	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B2159	Feb. 20	Widow Dautrieve	Francois Jacques O. Zenne	Settlement	Tortue
B2160		Widow Dautrieve	Maria Vincent Labbe	Settlement	Tortue
B2161		Francois J. O. Zenne	Maria Vincent Labbe	Req. & Set.	Tortue
B2162		Francois J. O. Zenne	Francois J. O. Zenne	Req. & Set.	Tortue
B2163	Feb. 24	Francois Bodreau	Antoine Bonte	Oc. 10 years	Teche
B2164		Hilarie Bonte, Jr.	Hilarie Bonte	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche

<u>Number</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Orig. Claimant</u>	<u>In Whose Favor</u>	<u>Issued</u>	<u>Nature of Claim</u>	<u>W. Course</u>
A2165	Feb. 24, 1813	Francois Guilbeau	Francois Guilbeau		Spanish Patent In Attakapas & Opelousas Counties	----
B2180	June 12	Samuel Jones	Samuel Jones		Requete	Bayou Sallee
<u>Page 868</u>						
B2184	June 21	Jean Labbe (grandfather)	Heirs of		Order of Survey & Settlement	
A2185	June 25	Baptiste LeBeauve	Baptiste LeBeauve		Sp. Pat.	Teche
A2186		Claude Broussard	Amant Broussard		Sp. Pat.	Teche
B2190	July 28	Joseph Derouen, Jr.	Joseph Derouen, Jr.		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B2191		Jacko Derouen	Jacko Derouen		Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
<u>Page 869</u>						
B2192	Sept. 21	Jupited, a free Negro	Denis Carlin		Occupancy 10 Years	Teche
B2205	Oct. 29	Celestine Grevemberg & John Baptiste Chalon	Celestine Grevemberg & John Baptiste Chalon		Oc. 10 years	Teche
B2206	Dec. 20	Francois LaBeauve	Francois LaBeauve		Oc. 10 years	Vermilion
A2207	Dec. 27	Joseph DeRonan	Joseph DeRonan		Sp. Pat.	Verm.
A2210	Dec. 31	Athanaze Trahan	Francois Gonssoulin		Sp. Pat.	-----
A2213		Paul Trahan	Francois Gonssoulin	Remarks: Gully of Cypress Island	Sp. Pat.	-----
A2214		Francois Broussard	Joseph Grangie		Sp. Pat.	Bayou Tortue
A2215		Francois Broussard	Olivier Landry		Sp. Pat.	Tortue
A2216		John Louis Bonain	John Louis Bonain		Sp. Pat.	Bayou Petite Ance
A2217		Freme Robechot	Freme Robechot		Sp. Pat.	Tortue
A2218		Pierre Broussard	Pierre Broussard		Sp. Pat.	Tortue
A2219		Baptiste Broussard	Baptiste Broussard		Sp. Pat.	Tortue
A2221		Joseph Hebert	Legal Representatives of		Sp. Pat.	Bayou Petite Ance
A2222		Joseph Broussard	Joseph Broussard		Sp. Pat.	Teche
A2223		Antoine Bourdass	Legal Representatives of		Sp. Pat.	Teche
A2224		Jean Baptiste Broussard	Jean Baptiste Broussard		Sp. Pat.	Teche
A2226		Michel Doucet	Legal Representatives of		Sp. Pat.	Teche
A2227		Bonaventure Martin	Legal Representatives of		Sp. Pat.	Teche

<u>Number</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Orig. Claimant</u>	<u>In Whose Favor Issued</u>	<u>Nature of Claim</u>	<u>W. Course</u>
Page 870					
B2230	Feb. 4, 1814	Theodore Thibodeau	John Baptiste Mouton	Occupancy 10 Years	Waters of Bayou Vermilion
B2231		Louis Amon Ducrest	John Baptiste Mouton	Order of Survey & Occupancy	Verm.
A2239	Aug. 10	Louis Grevemberg	Louis de la Houssaye & others	Spanish Patent	Teche
A2240		Anne Judith Chenal	Jacques Judice	Sp. Pat.	Teche
A2242	Aug. 28	J. Baptiste Grevemberg	Bartholomew Grevemberg	Sp. Pat.	Teche
A2243	Aug. 25	Anna J. Chenal	Bartholomew Gravem- berg	Sp. Pat.	Teche
B2245	Sept. 9	Alexandre D. Bienvenu	Legal Representatives of Francoise Pellerin	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	---- Rem: Isle of Pevert
B2246		Francois D. de la Barre	Legal Representatives of Francoise Pellerin	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	---- Rem: Isle of Pevert
B2251	Sept. 20	Claire Dautriege Dubucet	Alexander S. Southerland	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B2252		Nicholas Prevost	Nicholas Prevost	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	---- Rem: Movais Prairie
A2253		Charles Hebert	Heirs of Rene Trahan	Sp. Pat.	Verm.
B2254		William Weeks	William Weeks	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Verm.
B2255		---- Dautrieve	John Berrard	Rem: Grand Cote Oc. 10 years	Teche
B2256		John Berrard	John Berrard	Ord. of Sur. & Settlement	Teche
B2257		John Bell	John Bell	Rem: Cote Blanche Oc. 10 years	----
B2258		William Bell	John Bell	Rem: Cote Blanche Oc. 10 years	----
A2264	May 9, 1915	John Baptiste Lalande	Joseph Mouton	Sp. Pat.	Teche
A2265		John Baptiste Lalande	Louis Arseneau, Jun.	Sp. Pat.	Teche
A2266		Francois LeBeau's Representatives	Francois LeBeau's Representatives	Sp. Pat.	Teche
B2267		Patrick Johnson	Patrick Johnson	Req. & Set.	Bayou Sale
B655	May 31, 1811	Yrene, a free Mulatto woman	Thomas Berwick	Ord. of Sur.	----
Remarks: At Gros Isle; quantity unknown; the plat of survey being evidently erroneous.					

VOLUME III

<u>Register's Number</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Orign. Claimant</u>	<u>Quantity Claimed</u>	<u>Nature of Claim</u>
<u>Page 119</u>				
D. 234	Benjamin Andrus	Benjamin Andrus	640 acres	Settlement
D. 153	David Andrus	David Andrus	203 4/100 acres	Order of Survey
3	John Abshire	John Abshire	338 51/100 ac.	Settlement
D. 297	John Berard	John Berard	136 acres	Survey under Spanish Govt.
D. 89	Francois Brusard	Bernard, Attakapas Chief	730 acres	Ind. purchase & Occupancy
20	Widow & heirs of R. Bell	Richard Bell	400 arpents	Order of Survey
4	Hillaire Boutle (Boutte?)	Hillaire Boutle	25 by 40 arp.	Ord. of Sur.
D. 2	Claude Broussard	Claude Broussard	280 acres	Survey under Span. Govt.
9	James Bue	James Bue	640 acres	Settlement
22	Joseph Birot	Joseph Birot	40 by 120 acres	Order of Survey
27	Henry & John Bosler	H. & J. Bosler	1,000 arpents	Requete, etc.
19	Henry Bosler	H. & J. Bosler	1,280 acres	Settlement
16	Joseph Borrel	Joseph Borrel	640 acres	Settlement
12	Hyacinthe Bernard	Baptiste, & Other Indians	3,440 arpents	Purchase from Indians
13	P. Bernard & C. Arseneau	Bernard & Arseneau	18 by 40 arp.	Ord. of Sur.
13	William Biggs	William Biggs	640 acres	Settlement
--	John Chote	Unknown	640 acres	Settlement
121	John Cormier	Simon LeBlanc & Others	360 arpents	Patent
--	Dennis Carline	Francois Gravem-berg	800 arpents	Unknown
D. 251	Dennis Carline	Madame Guesnard	1,600 arpents	Unknown
D. 258	John Bte. Coment	J. Bte. Coment	485 60/100 acs.	Settlement
35	John Chote	Unknown	800 arpents	Con. from B. deCarondelet
34	John Carlisle	Unknown	320 arpents	Unknown
D. 98	James Clark	James Clark	640 acres	Settlement
D. 193	Baptiste Calais	Bte. Calais	240 arpents	Requete, etc.
D. 51	Joseph Castille	Joseph Castille	280 arpents	Requete and Spanish Sur.
D. 50	Widow Castille & Son	Unknown	440 arpents	Spanish Sur. & Possession
39	M. Cormier & J. Mire	Jacques Roman	800 arpents	Order of Sur.
32	Daniel Callaghan	Robert Brazile	640 acres	Settlement
2	Daniel Callaghan	Francis Daniel	400 arpents	Requete & etc.
29	Daniel Callaghan	John Mix	800 arpents	Unknown
31	Daniel Callaghan	John Reed	640 acres	Settlement
--	D. Dubuclet & Others	Dubuclet, and others,	abt. 3,300 arpents	Order of Sur.
--	Louis C. de Blanc	Louis C. de Blanc	2,080 arpents	Sp. concession

<u>Register's Number</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Orig. Claimant</u>	<u>Quantity Claimed</u>	<u>Nature of Claim</u>
57	John Bte. Degrouise	John Bte. Degrouise	3,200 arpents	Order of Survey
45	Louis de Clouet	Louis de Clouet	1,200 arpents	Unknown
<u>Page 120</u>				
54	Louis Gorget Demarets	Louis G. Demarets	1,200 arpents	Ord. of Sur.
10	Heirs of John Dunman	John Dunman	640 acres	Settlement
41	William Desk	Madame Loiselie	400 arpents	Ord. of Sur.
72	William Desk	William Desk	640 acres	Settlement
120	William Desk	Charles Duhon and others	410 arpents	Ord. of Sur.
120	William Desk	Charles Duhon and others	-----	Ord. of Sur.
--	John Dennilly	John Dennilly	800 arpents	Requete
287	Pierre Dubois	Pierre Dubois	480 arpents	Occupancy
55	Heirs of Dunman	Unknown	640 acres	Settlement
--	Jacques Dore	John Berard	50 arpents	Unknown
D. 115	Madame St. Marc Darby	Alexander D. Bienvenue	700 arpents	Requete, surv. & occupancy
D. 116	Madame St. Marc Darby	Madame Darby	740 acres	Occupancy
D. 82	Lou. & A. De la Houssaye	De la Houssayes	940 arpents	Requete, surv. & occupancy
D. 85	Louis De la Houssaye	Don Paul de la Houssaye	3,200 arpents	Ord. of Sur., etc.
50	Charles Dugas, and others	Charles Dugas and others	1,870 acres	Ord. of Sur.
--	Pierre Etier	Unknown	410 arpents	Unknown
60	Richard Ellis	Richard Ellis	2,400 arpents	Ord. of Sur.
59	John Ellis	John Ellis	2,400 arpents	Ord. of Sur.
61	William P. Ellis	William P. Ellis	2,400 arpents	Ord. of Sur.
1	Michel Elnor	Michel Elnor	640 acres	Settlement
64	Claude Frio	Unknown	800 arpents	Unknown
67	Edward Forman	Ashnoya, and other Indians	Unknown	Purchase from Indians
--	Jacques Fontinet	Unknown	200 arpents	Req. & Sur.
D. 122	Jacques Fontinet	Jacques Fontinet	480 arpents	Req. & Sp. Sur.
--	Fontinet & Bienvenue	Fontinet & Bienvenue	467½ acres	Requete, etc.
15	Ed. Forstall, executor of Darby	Madame Wid. Darby	2,400 arpents	Ord. of Sur.
--	Gravier & Forstall	Dauterive	1,200 arpents	Occupancy
--	Gravier & Forstall	Gravier & Forstall	1,200 arpents	Unknown
6	Francois Gonssoulin	Francois Gonssoulin	840 arpents	Order of survey, etc.
D. 129	Joshua & William Garret	John Louis Drouet	440 arpents	Occupancy
262	William Garret	William Garret	640 acres	Settlement
255	Simon Gerouard	Simon Gerouard	160 arpents	Settlement
71	John Gilbeau	Dominick Babineau	400 arpents	Unknown
76	Paul Glasco's heirs	Paul Glasco	800 arpents	Occupancy

<u>Register's Number</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Orign. Claimant</u>	<u>Quantity Claimed</u>	<u>Nature of Claim</u>
81	Pierre Guidry	Bronier de Clouet	400 arpents	Spanish Survey
--	Joseph Hebert	Attakapas Indians	160 arpents	Purch. from Inds.
85	Henry Hargroider	Henry Hargroider	800 arpents	Unknown
5	Henry Hargroider	Charles Hargroider	480 arpents	Requete, etc.
4	William Hargrove	William Hargrove	640 acres	Settlement
8	Hargroider's guardian	Michel Hargroider	360 acres	Settlement
12	John Henry	Unknown	400 arpents	Ord. of Sur.
10	Francois Hacket	Michel Infil	400 arpents	Ord. of Sur.
2	Jacob Hamshire	Theoliste Hebert	338 49/100 acres	Unknown
D. 150	Francois Hacket	John Johnson	677 acres	Settlement by permission
9	Heirs of C. Hargroider	Charles Hargroider	500 arpents	Unknown
90	Thomas Huffpower	Thomas Huffpower	320 arpents	Ord. of Sur.
92	Gideon Hopkins	Gideon Hopkins	400 arpents	Ord. of Sur.
7	Jacob Jarrard	Jacob Jarrard	640 acres	Settlement
94	William Johnson	William Johnson	640 acres	Settlement
3	Patrick Johnson	Patrick Johnson	320 arpents	Occupancy
D. 152	Samuel Jones	Samuel Jones	677 acres	Requete, etc.
96	Charles Kulls	Charles Kulls	480 arpents	Requete, etc.
10	Fs. C. Y. Luengo	Unknown	abt. 315 arpents	Unknown
108	Widow of F. LeBlanc	Simon LeBlanc	160 arpents	Patent
13	Hebert Landry	DeJean & Lebeauve	480 arpents	Unknown
D. 20	Lewis Legnon	Lewis Legnon	960 arpents	Ord. of Sur.
15	Francois Louvier	Francois Louvier	1,035 94/100 acres	Requete & Sp. survey
101	Jesse E. Lacy	Benjamin Andrus	600 arpents	Ord. of Sur., etc.
406	John Lyon	Attakapas Indians	2,000 arpents	Purchase from Indians, etc.
406	John Lyon	Attakapas Indians	2,240 arpents	Pur. from Inds.
130	P. Morgan & D. Clark	Fuselier de la Clair	8,540 arpents	Provisional concession, etc.
2	John Bte. McCarty	Louis Judice, jun.	2,240 arpents	Ord. of Sur.
2	John Bte. McCarty	Vincent Lesassier and others	6,400 arpents	Unknown
2	John Bte. McCarty	Antoine Boudousque	3,200 arpents	Unknown
2	John Bte. McCarty	Pierre Etier	Unknown	Unknown
2	John Bte. McCarty, for son Bartholomew	Bartholomew McCarty	1,600 arpents	Ord. of Sur.
2	John Bte. McCarty, for son Edmund	Edmund McCarty	1,600 arpents	Ord. of Sur.
2	John Bte. McCarty	John Bte. McCarty	1,600 arpents	Ord. of Sur.
129	Charles Morgan	Lebath Delisle	3,500 arpents	Requete and Occupancy
118	Andrew Martin	Louis deClouet	400 arpents	Unknown

<u>Register's Number</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Orig. Claimant</u>	<u>Quantity Claimed</u>	<u>Nature of Claim</u>
9	John Merriman	John Merriman	600 arpents	Requete & occupancy
13	Lewis Moore	Unknown	640 acres	Unknown
113	John McLaughlin	Unknown	480 arpents	Unknown
433	Frederick Mouton	Joseph Carriere	400 arpents	Unknown
114	Francois Milholm	Francois Milholm	640 acres	Settlement
122	James McKeever	Samuel Jones	677 acres	Requete, etc.
111	Pierre Meaux	Pierre Meaux	640 acres	Settlement

Page 121

112	Pierre Meaux	Pierre Meaux	338 50/100 acres	Settlement
--	Marin Mouton	Bernard, & other Indians	4,251 acres	Purchase from Inds. & Oc.
45	John Bte. Mouton	Rene Broussard	190 acres	Occupancy
465	Antoine Nezat	Antoine Nezat	252 arpents	Order of Survey
133	Rufus Nickelson	Rufus Nickelson	640 acres	Settlement
15	Thomas Nickelson	Mark Lee	406 21/100 acres	Requete, etc.
242	Thomas Nickelson	Ashnoya, & other Indians	3,333 arpents	Pur. from Inds.
7	William O'Donegan	William O'Donegan	320 arpents	Requete, etc.
D. 296	Charles O'Devizen	Charles O'Devizen	1,520 arpents	Requete and Span. survey
--	John O'Reilly	John O'Reilly	1,600 arpents	Requete, etc.
196	Christ. O'Brien's heirs	Christopher O'Brien	1,500 arpents	Settlement by permission
--	Joseph Primo	John Berard	50 arpents	Occupancy
--	Joseph Piernas	Louis Pellerin	6,400 arpents	Unknown
496	Frederick Pellerin	Unknown	1,400 arpents	Unknown
1	Simon Pickard	Simon Pickard	640 acres	Settlement
--	Joseph Romaro	John Desaris	320 arpents	Settlement
--	Abraham Roberts	Abraham Roberts	400 arpents	Order of Survey
160	Eugene Senate	Eugene Senate	400 arpents	Order of Survey
10	John Bte. Senate	Joseph Senate	640 acres	Settlement
250	Hypolite Savoy	Hypolite Savoy	Unknown	Settlement
14	Jon. Smith's guardian	Jonathan Smith	640 acres	Settlement
--	John Stine	John Stine	320 arpents	Order of Sur.
170	Stephen Sweayze	Stephen Sweayze	400 arpents	Ord. of Sur. & Span. Survey
12	Louis Semaire	Louis Semaire	400 arpents	Requete, etc.
--	William Romple	Unknown	600 arpents	Unknown
7	John Thibedeau	Attakapas Indians	110 arpents	Purchase from Indians
114	John Vomser	John Vomser	480 arpents	Requete, etc.
D. 264	Romain & Mary Verdine	R. & M. Verdine	640 acres	Settlement

Page 152

7	Pierre Broussard	Louise & Carline Declouet	982 acres	Order of Sur.
5	Pierre Broussard	Mr. Ledee	Unknown	Occupancy, etc.

<u>Register's Number</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Original Claimant</u>	<u>Quantity Claimed</u>	<u>Nature of Claim</u>
23	Maria Babin, widow of C. Martin	Francois Ledee	Unknown	Occupancy, etc.
--	Louis C. DeBlanc	Joseph Collet	2,400 arpents	Spanish Patent
DR. 243	J. Gravier & E. Forstall	Dauterieve	200 arpents	Occupancy
DR. 243	J. Gravier & E. Forstall	Dauterieve	Unknown	Occupancy
DR. 243	J. Gravier & E. Forstall	Dauterieve	Unknown	Occupancy
83	Joseph Guidry	John Berard	Unknown	Order of Survey
79	Dav. Guidry & Jn. Mouton	Louise & Carline Declouet	3,000 arpents	Ord. of Sur.
DR. 9	John N. Kershaw	Joseph Carlin	40 arpents	Spanish concession
DR. 280	Jacques Moulon	Jacques Moulon	2,200 arpents	Occupancy
121	Charles McDaniel	Charles McDaniel	640 acres	Settlement
5	Alexander Norris	John Punche & Others	100 arpents	Occupancy
DR. 6	Edward C. Nichols	Joseph Carlin	Unknown	Sp. con.
DR. 140	Victor Romaine	Unknown	400 arpents	Unknown
19	J. B'te. Senate, for his son	Senate, for the use of his son	640 acres	Settlement
2	Nicholas Thibodeau	Louis DeClouet	252 arpents	Occupancy
3	Widow Olivier Thibodeau	Louis DeClouet	421 arpents	Occupancy
3	Widow Olivier Thibodeau	Pierre Broussard	160 arpents	Unknown
183	Louis Veillon	Louise & Carline DeClouet	480 arpents	Ord. of Sur.

For this last segment of claims from Volume III the following explanatory notes apply. (Copied from Page 172.)

Class No. 1, will comprise claims for lands held under complete patents of unquestionable authenticity, which, having been filed with the Register previous to the dissolution of the Board of Commissioners appointed for the purpose of ascertaining and adjusting titles and claims to lands in the said district, and found of record, have been transferred to the said Board for confirmation, pursuant to the fifth section of an act of Congress entitled "An act for ascertaining and adjusting titles and claims to lands, etc." passed the 2d March 1805. See note A, at the end of the report. (Compiler's note: said note A is not attached herewith, nor are the other notes mentioned below.)

Class No. 2, will comprise claims founded on authentic orders of survey conceded by the Spanish Government of Louisiana, which, with or without proof of occupancy, ought, in the opinion of the said Register and Receiver, to be confirmed. See note B, at the end of the report.

Class No. 3, will comprise claims founded on requetes, approved and sanctioned by the competent Spanish authority, or for lands which may have been surveyed by an authorized Spanish surveyor previous to the change of Government; and which, whether accompanied or not by proof of occupancy, ought, in the opinion of the said Register and Receiver, to be confirmed. See note C, at the end of the report.

Class No. 4, will comprise claims unsupported by any requete or concession under the former Government of Louisiana; but which, from regular transfers of title, bearing date anterior to the change of Government, before the authority competent to judge, and whose duty it was to decide on the validity of the title of the seller, whether supported or not by evidence of occupancy, ought, in the opinion of the said Register and Receiver, to be confirmed. See note D, at the end of the report.

Class No. 5, will comprise claims for lands which have been occupied or possessed ten consecutive years previous to the 20th day of December, 1803, which, in the opinion of the said Register and Receiver, ought to be confirmed for the quantity of land claimed, or within the acknowledged and ascertained limits thereof, provided the same shall not exceed the quantity of two thousand acres, pursuant to the second section of the act of Congress of the 3rd March, 1807. See note E, at the end of the report.

Class No. 6, will comprise claims for lands on which settlements had been made prior to the 1st day of October, 1800; and inhabited and cultivated for three consecutive years from that date by persons over the age of twenty-one years, or the heads of families, and not claiming or holding, in their own right, any grants or concessions for other lands from the French or Spanish Governments, ought to be, in the opinion of the said Register and Receiver, confirmed, pursuant to the first section of the act of Congress of the 21st April, 1806, for the quantity claimed, or within the acknowledged and ascertained limits of the same, not exceeding one mile square, or six hundred and forty acres. See note F, at the end of the report.

Class No. 7, will comprise claims founded on occupancy subsequent to the 1st of October, 1800, and previous to the 12th day of April, 1814; and claims founded on occupancy, commenced previous to the said 1st day of October, by persons holding, or having held, other lands in their own names in Louisiana under French or Spanish grants or concessions; and which claims do not come

within the purview of classes Nos. 5 or 6, ought not, in the opinion of the said Register and Receiver, to be confirmed, the right of pre-emption to the extent of one hundred and sixty acres (a quarter of a section) being secured to the settler by an act of Congress passed the 12th of April, 1814. See note G, at the end of the report.

Class No. 8, will comprise claims which, being accompanied by no document of title of date anterior to the 20th day of December, 1803, nor proof of occupancy and cultivation prior to the 12th of April, 1814, ought not, in the opinion of the Register and Receiver, to be confirmed. See note H, at the end of the report.

Class No. 9, will comprise claims for land occupied as vacheries; and whether with or without evidence of occupancy, ought not, in the opinion of the Register and Receiver, to be confirmed. See note I, at the end of the report.

Class No. 10, will comprise claims for land purchased from Indians, or tribes of Indians, whose sales, not having been ratified by any Governor of Louisiana, are deemed null; and the claims such as, in the opinion of the Register and Receiver, ought not to be confirmed. See note K, at the end of the report.

Class No. 11, will comprise claims for land founded on documents of title, suspected to be counterfeit, or fraudulently obtained; and, in the opinion of Register and Receiver, ought not to be confirmed; as well as claims founded on evidence of occupancy discredited by the Register and Receiver. See note L, at the end of the report.

Page 186 (con'd.)

Register's
Number

45 Athanase Hebert, Donato
Breau, Pierre Breau, Ceril
Thibedeau & Louis Bonain,
joint heirs of Firman
Breau

53 Joseph Saunier (?)

54 Joseph Saunier

96
97
98
99
100
101
103

104
105

Margaret Breaud
Francois Bernard
Widow Dorien
Francois Begnaud
Charles Valot
Celestin Gravemberg
Legal Representatives
of John Pierre Etie
Louis Ledee
Charles Chevalier
Delorme

Page 187

63 Heirs of Firman Breau
(as listed above)

65 Jean Baptiste Guidry

68 Jean Pierre Decuir

79 Antoine Patin

93 Henry Hebert

115 Pierre Broussard

124 Louis Charles DeBlanc

125 Louis Charles DeBlanc

148 Louise Vaillon

Page 192

106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
116
117
118
119
120
121
123
161

Jean Guidry
Joseph Savoy
Raphael Cormier
John Caillet
Agricole Breaud
Charles Melancon
Valentine Landry
Marcel LeBlanc
Pierre Broussard
Christopher Gath
Bastien Castejo
Francois Begnaud
Pierre Broussard
James Keith
Constant Breaud
Sebastien Castejo
Louis St. Julien

Page 188

154 John Muggah

182 Francois Gonssoulin

183 Francois Gonssoulin

188 Joseph Broussard

221 Hilaire DeCoux

222 Francois Lambert

Page 193

180

Joshua Lewis

Page 189

528 Jean Charles Hebert

559 Charles Calderon

952 Amant Broussard

1015 Alexander Milne

Page 195

530

1147

Rev. Mr. Izabe
(Roman Catholic
priest)
John Stine

Page 190

69 Jean Pierre Decuir

Fifth Class

26 Claude Broussard

80 Francois Broussard

Page 196

12
21
34
75

Moise Hebert
William Addison
Peter Stouts
Louis Suffier &
Louis Longua
Joseph Duhon
Pierre Meaux
Charles Bourque
Joseph Bourque

Page 191

91 Jean Charles Dugas

92 Francois Moreau

94 Dominique Melancon

95 Adelaide Breaud

133
134
135
136

<u>Register's Number</u>		<u>Page 208</u>	
		415	Louis Stevan
<u>Page 197</u>		417	Jean Baltazar Neuvill de Clouet
431	Jean Baptiste Bourgeois	430	Pierre Bonvallon
<u>Page 198</u>		<u>Page 209</u>	
682	Michael Lyons	542	Joseph Guilbeau
775	Andre Marks		
<u>Page 201</u>		<u>Page 212</u>	
1078	Michel Boutty	825	Hypolite Bonain
	<u>Seventh Class</u>	<u>Page 213</u>	
<u>Page 203</u>		973	Celestin Prejean
59	James Martin	982	Jean Baptiste Comeau
<u>Page 204</u>		<u>Page 214</u>	
137	Louis Hebert	1067	Joseph Pierre Broussard
153	John Grange	1076	Alexander Lanclost
162	Francois & Joseph Boudreau	<u>Page 215</u>	
167	Resin Bowie, Sr.	1201	Francois Ozenne, Jr.
<u>Page 205</u>		1202	Marie Vincent Labbe
168	Shadrack Porter	1216	David Caruthers
172	Legal Representatives of John Coleman, Jr.	23	Pierre LeBerre
187	Francois Gonssoulin	122	Pierre Broussard
210	Ursine Hebert		<u>Eighth Class</u>
<u>Page 206</u>		<u>Page 216</u>	
227	Baptiste Prevost	22	Heirs of Joshua Nixon
237	Anthony Vickner	43	Heirs of Firman Breau (as previously named)
241	Stephen Brown	52	Jean Baptiste Hebert
242	Walter McBride		
243	Anne Henry, Widow of Alexander Daniel	<u>Page 217</u>	
<u>Page 207</u>		84	Joseph Athanase Breaud
268	John Harman	132	Joseph Savoy
282	Jesse White	816	Baptiste Thibedeau
283	Thomas Goin	155	Samuel R. Rice
284	Francis Rodgers	181	William Biggs
285	Alexander Stephens	208	Henry Knight
288	George Cummins		

Register's
Number

Reported
Number

Page 218

224 John Etienne LeFabre
 226 Catharine Boudoin
 238 Francois Senequer
 254 Pierre Broussard
 265 Olivier Landry
 266 Olivier Landry
 271 Jean Landry &
 Julien Melancon
 292 Gabriel Fuselier

Page 225

754 Jack Drake
 768 John Hay
 770 Olivier Clarke
 771 Don Manuel Pedro
 Armand
 Francois Leleu
 George Kidder
 Joseph La Ruchill
 Louis de la Houssaye
 Pierre Broussard*
 Pierre Broussard*
 Pierre Broussard*

Page 220

365 William Vannarght
 368 James Clarke
 371 Heirs of Alexander
 La Houssaye
 375 Nathaniel Moss, Sr.
 376 Charles Hunks
 390 Philip Verrett

*Being part of Ledee's grant

Page 226

796 Joseph Senat
 798 D. J. McLeode
 799 P. B. Henepy
 (Henessy?)
 800 Francois Bernard
 801 Joseph Sherry
 802 John Reeves
 803 Michel Meaux
 806 Landlot Porter
 807 Shadrack Porter
 808 Shadrack Porter
 811 David Choate
 812 Joseph St. Geremie
 813 James Thrasher
 814 Alexander Landre
 815 William Hargrove
 816 James Clarke
 817 George Burrell
 818 Alexander Grier
 819 Joseph Drake
 820 Joseph Ewin
 821 James Smith
 822 James Virgin
 823 Joseph Ring
 824 Stephen Holstein
 825 Francis Millen
 826 Thomas Railes
 827 Francis Garcia
 828 Thomas West

Page 221

408 Chattilan Pellerin
 (Opelousas & Attakapas
 Counties)
 428 Charles Olivier, Sr.

Page 222

465 Louis St. Julien
 466 Jean Baptiste Broussard,
 Jr.

Page 223

532 Francois Bouette
 536 Ursin Bouligny
 537 Dominique Youligny
 543 Joseph Guilbeau
 560 Charles Calderon

Page 224

573 ----- Babineaux
 575 Francois Senequer
 576 John Stine
 597 Andre Martin
 598 Andre Martin
 621 Jacques Derowen
 622 Jacques Derowen

Page 227

858 Joseph Derowen, Sr.

Reported Number		<u>Page 236</u>	
		1124	Paul Bonain, Jr.
<u>Page 227</u> (con'd.)		1125	Eugene Borel
869	Edward Broussard	<u>Page 237</u>	
872	Peter Henry Renthrope	1129	John Frederiques
<u>Page 228</u>			Mouton
		1130	John Frederiques
880	Eleazer Thibedeau		Mouton
897	Louis St. Germain	1131	John Frederiques
<u>Page 229</u>		1134	Mouton
			Joseph deBuelet
906	William Southerland	<u>Page 239</u>	
915	Baptiste Ringuette		
922	Peter Henry Renthrope	1167	Amant Broussard
926	Levi Campbell		
<u>Page 230</u>			<u>Tenth Class</u>
		1175	Heirs of Victor
949	Paul Lanusse		Richard
950	Legal Representatives of		
	Jean Baptiste McCarty		<u>Eleventh Class</u>
960	Lewis Moore		None
<u>Page 231</u>			<u>Twelfth Class</u>
			None
968	Anthony Reed		
971	Gregoire Artacho		
972	Hebert Landry		
<u>Page 232</u>			
1016	William L. Brent		
1017	Joseph Prevost, Sr.		
1018	Heirs of Joseph Prevost		
1020	Legal Representatives of		
	Francois Pomette		
1022	Lefroy Prevost		
1023	John Folk		
1025	Benjamin Louviere		
1028	Alexander de Clouet		
<u>Page 234</u>			
1088	Jean Pierre Decuir		
1100	Louis Judice		
			<u>Ninth Class</u>
<u>Page 235</u>			
1114	Antoine Patin		
1115	Michel Cormier		

ST. MARY PARISH 1813 TAX LIST

For some reason the editor of the PLANTERS' BANNER (Franklin) in 1848 decided to publish the St. Mary Parish tax list for 1813. No particular reason was offered. It should not have been that it was the first such list, for St. Mary became a parish in 1811 and there should have been one for 1812, if not for 1811. Possibly it was then the earliest one in existence.

Because 1813 is only two years after the cut-off date for this work, and because the St. Mary Parish of 1813 represented a large segment of the old Attakapas District, I decided to include the tax list in this work on the old Attakapas District. The list may be found in the PLANTERS' BANNER issue of April 6, 1848, page 2, columns 4 - 5. The Louisiana State University Library microfilm department has a copy, and they photostated the page for me.

LIST OF PERSONS WHO WERE SUBJECT TO TAXATION IN THE PARISH OF ST. MARY IN THE YEAR 1813

With the number of slaves in said parish; compiled from the Assessment Rolls for the Planters' Banner.

BELLE ISLE

Walter Brashear

BERWICK'S BAY

Samuel R. Rice - 10
 Luke Brien - 2
 Christopher Brien - 3
 Henry Johnson
 William Rochel - 20
 Hays
 Joseph Berwick - 4
 Peter H. Rentrope - 8
 Henry Knight - 2
 John Horner
 William Knight - 1

ATCHAFALAYA

John Hacket
 William Brent
 William Moore
 John Lackman
 Frederick Rentrope
 Philip Boutie
 Peter Sauva
 Jacob Miller
 Jacob Noper - 1
 Heirs of Hays
 John Noper
 John Meriman - 5
 John B. Bertrand
 Louis Kerlegan
 Peter Hartman
 William Moore
 Mrs. Jarrett
 William Cockran
 John Hudson - 8
 John N. Kershaw

BAYOU TECHE

William Biggs - 2
 Hiram Allen
 Michael Knight
 Robert Stacy - 3
 Mrs. Antoine Etier
 Mrs. W(illiam) Desk - 7
 M. Constance Etier - 4
 William Addison - 2

Heirs of S. Nixon
 Henry Harkrider
 William Prater - 1
 Thomas Insall
 Heirs of Norton
 John Fowles (Towles) - 82
 Peter Duhon - 1 (appears
 to be Dahon)
 Dubucley
 Alexander Lewis
 Loyd Wilcoxon - 6
 Heirs of Darby
 Basil Crow - 7
 Jos. & Hal. Sinet
 Joseph Senet - 5

BAYOU SALE

Rufus Nickleson - 3
 Balthazar Senet - 4
 Joshua Garret - 6
 Peter Roberts - 18
 P. & W. Roberts - 6
 T. & J. Ferguson
 Warren Buford - 6
 James Buford - 8
 Nathan Kemper - 5
 Farquard Campbell - 2
 Kemper & Johnson
 Daniel S. Norton
 Peter Verdine - 4
 Verdine, brothers
 John B. Verdine - 6
 Alexander Verdine - 5
 Peter Orilli
 Addison & W. Moore
 Baker & St. Jones
 (St. Julien ?)
 John N. Kershaw
 Henry Harkrider
 Joseph Irwin
 Heirs of Bundick
 John Rieves - 5
 Archibald Smith - 8
 Michael Gordy - 4
 Capt. Sutherland
 Heirs of John Orille
 Peter Robinet - 4

BAYOU TECHE
 Cadet Molon

Francis Hudson - 10
 John Armstrong - 5
 Richard Skinner - 4
 Ebenezer Snow - 2
 Samuel E. Scott - 4
 Heirs of Honore
 Senet
 Eugene Sennet - 8
 Thos. Wagaman - 9
 George Royster - 8
 Richard Savin
 Louis Demaret - 26
 Martin Demaret - 1
 John Moore - 2
 Joseph Guedry
 Mrs. M. Guedry
 Stephen Barabin - 4
 Winfrey Lockett - 13
 Lockett & Foster
 Levi Foster - 3
 Alexis Carlin - 12
 Danis (Dennis)
 Carlin - 10
 Honore Carlin - 25
 Celestin Carlin - 11
 Mrs. Carlin - 2
 Mrs. Cadet Etier - 1
 Evan Bowles - 13
 Eugene Carlin - 7
 H. & L. Sterling - 58
 Munford Perryman - 1
 Dr. Jas. Morris
 Isaac Reed
 Barnet Hulick
 Jos. Charpentier - 1
 John Leese
 William Duley
 Abraham Armstrong
 Matthew Nimmo - 6
 Jehu Wilkinson - 6
 James Sanders - 7

BAYOU YOCKLY

Walter Brashear - 8

COTE BLANCHE

John Gravier
 Louis Demaret
 Louis Chassery
 Jett Thomas - 37

BAYOU TECHE

Lucius Smith
 Jesse Smith - 5
 Louis Legnon - 3
 James John - 7
 William Sanders
 Frederick Pellerin
 Francis Guedry - 1
 Louis Delahoussaye
 Alexander Porter
 Francis Boutte
 William Richardson - 3
 William A. Smith - 45
 Joshua Baker - 32
 Heirs of Sterling - 67
 Thomas Martin - 9
 Jackson & Caffery - 35
 H. Theall - 4
 Jos. I. Sumner - 17
 Miss T. Drake - 5
 Ecum Sumner
 Duke W. Sumner - 13
 Martin L. Haynie - 14
 Jesse E. Lacy - 14
 Heirs of Pellerin
 Lyman Harding - 57
 heirs of A. Delahoussaye
 Peter Rugnier - 12
 Joseph Provost - 4
 James Hennen - 18
 John Ditch
 John Bossier - 7
 Alex. Pellerin - 1
 Agricole Fuselier
 Cam A. Freeman
 Contamin Sorrel - 13
 John Labarthe - 4
 Francis Dumisnil
 Regobert Verret
 John B. Verret - 1
 Andrew Hartman - 1
 Nicholas Verret - 3
 Francis Simiker
 Valery Martin - 1
 Marcelin Verret - 2
 Hyacinthe Bernard
 Mary Joseph - 2
 John Dartes - 1
 Francis Dubois
 Benjamin Winchester
 Frederick Pellerin - 23
 Alexander Frere - 27
 Charles Oger - 11
 Joseph Sorrel - 72
 Mrs. Segur - 2
 Felicite Segur - 3
 Louis Pecot - 2

Eugene Carlin
 Francis Provost - 18
 Pierre Etier - 5
 Nicholas Provost - 50
 Eugene Borel - 4
 Godfrey Provost - 5
 Lufroy Provost - 8
 Hubert Pellerin - 7
 Mrs. Monier - 6
 Nicholas Loisel - 3
 Mrs. J. L. Hebert
 Mrs. Milhomme - 4
 Mrs. M. Hebert
 John B. Bourgeois - 7
 Capt. Sutherland
 Benjamin Scurlock - 17
 Joseph Chishom - 3
 George Singleton - 2
 Joseph Martin
 Mrs. Borel - 6
 Mrs. Thruston - 38
 Mrs. Louis Moore - 1
 James Andrus
 Heirs of S. Andrus
 James L. Johnson - 1
 Nicholas Hebert - 18
 Maxim. Descuirs
 Claude Frillo - 9
 Rosette Boutte
 Mulo Boutte - 2
 Pierre Boutte
 Philip Boutte - 1
 Jeanette Boutte - 1
 Leon Boute - 3
 Charles Olivier
 Madelaine Lacoste - 1
 Adelaide Dubrueil - 2
 Louis Deblanc - 22
 Zenon Boutte - 6
 Julien Duval
 Ambrose Duval - 1
 Mrs. Martel - 1
 Antoine Boutte - 3

BACK LANDS

Philebert Boutte
 L. P. Delahoussaye
 Charles Meyer - 2
 Achille Berard - 3
 Francis C. Boutte - 23
 Frederick Pellerin - 4
 Jesse McCall - 17
 R. Broussard - 2
 Eloi Broussard
 Edw. Broussard
 Dosite Broussard
 Alexr. Lanclos - 2

Pierre Leblanc
 Agricole Leblanc
 I. & H. Randolph - 3
 Mrs. Hays
 D. Doming
 Hubert Landry - 1
 Joseph Broussard
 Andrew Groffrean
 Pierre Bonvillain - 7
 Louis Deblanc
 Alex. Broussard

INDEX

The following abbreviations apply to the index.

BB - The Brand Book followed by year of registration and page in the book on which brand is found.

St. Mart. - A document found in the St. Martin Parish courthouse: a will, test. (testament), inv. (inventory). Estates after 1805 (est.) have an estate number; other documents have an "OA" number (Original Acts) followed by a folio number, which indicates in which Original Acts volume the document is of record and its folio number.

Mil. list - Followed by the year 1774 or 1777, the Attakapas Spanish Militia listing for either of those years. In other given years there are only officers.

1792 Mil. Cen. - Attakapas Militia Census of 1792.

1810 Cen. - Federal Census of 1810.

ASP - American State Papers, Public Lands, followed by a Roman Numeral II or III, indicating volume number, and an arabic figure, the page number.

St. Mary taxpayer - The tax roll for St. Mary Parish for 1813.

Ter. Pap. - Territorial Papers of the United States, ed. by Clarence Edwin Carter (Vol. IX: The Territory of Orleans, 1803-1812), followed by an arabic figure indicating page number where person's name is listed. This listing is so small that it was not shown individually in the work.

Av. - Calendar of Louisiana Colonial Documents: Vol. I (Avoyelles Parish) comp. by Winston DeVille, pub. by the Louisiana State Archives and Records Commission; symbol followed by the year in which the document was written and by another arabic figure which is its sequence number. There were only two references from this work, and they were not shown separately.

A broken line in the index indicates the first name was not given; a long unbroken line indicates the name was illegible. I have striven for simplicity in both the given names and surnames. It should be remembered that more than one individual may have been referred to.

ABCHER (ABSHIRE), Jean - 1792 mil. cen.	ADDISON (con'd.) William - 1810 Cen.; ASP II 845 . (2); III 196; St. Mary taxpayer
ABOT, ----- - 1810 Cen.	
ABSHIRE, John - ASP III 119	ALEXANDRE, ----- - BB 1760 4
ABUD, Christian Simon - ASP II 853 (with Charles Comeau)	ALGROS - See Hargrave
ACOLANE, Jean - BB 178- 1	ALLAIN, Francois - Mil. list - 1774
ADAMS, Christopher - ASP II 841	ALLEN Benjamin - 1810 Cen. Hiram - 1810 Cen.; St. Mary taxpayer Martin - 1810 Cen.
ADDISON ----- - & W(illiam) Moore - St. Mary taxpayer	

son fils (ceded to Julien Benoit, her son) - BB 1811 10
 Ann, widow of Charles - ASP II 825
 Artimase - BB 1811 10
 Celeste - BB 1811 9, 20
 Charles - Inv., 1775, with Ann, St. Mart. OA 1-44; BB 1801 10, 343; 1810 Cen.; ASP II 825
 David - 1792 mil. cen.; BB 1793 14; 1810 Cen.
 David fils de Joseph (son of Joseph) - BB 1811 10 (2)
 David, father of Joseph, Jean Baptiste, and Hosite (female) - BB 1793 342
 Domingue, Dominique - Mar. to Marguerite Thibodeaux 2/10/1783, St. Mart. OA 3-71; 1792 mil. cen.; 1810 Cen.; BB 1811 20; ASP II 811; III 120
 Francois - BB 1811 10 (2)
 Hosite fille de David (daughter of David) - BB 1802 342
 Jean - BB 1811 10 (2)
 Jean Baptiste fils de David - BB 1802 342
 Joseph - 1792 mil. cen.; BB 1807 343; 1810 Cen.
 Joseph fils - BB 1811 9, 10
 Joseph fils de David - BB 1807 342
 Joseph pere - BB 1811 10
 Joseph, father of David - BB 1811 10 (2)
 Julie - BB 1811 10 (2)
 Julien - BB 1811 10 (3)
 Julienne - BB 1811 20
 Margarite - BB 1801 20, 343
 Marie - BB 1801 343
 Theodore - 1792 mil. cen.; ASP II 827
 Victoire - BB 1801 343

BAKER

----- & St. Jones (St. Julien? St. Johns?) - St. Mary taxpayer (Joshua Baker?)
 Joshua - 1810 Cen.; St. Mary taxpayer

BALLIET, John - BB 1804 339

BANDERAS, Francois (& others) - ASP II 840

BANLI, Michel - BB 1810 11

BARABIN, BARBARIN

----- & Famille - 1810 Cen. (Barbarin)
 Stephen - St. Mary taxpayer (Barabin)

BARA(S) - See BAR(R)AN, ETC.

BARBER, Samuel - 1810 Cen.

BARNS, William - 1810 Cen.

BAR(R)A(N), BAR(R)A(S), BAR(R)A(T), BAR(R)(E)

-----, Veuve - BB Prbly 1770-80's 339 (Bara); 1810 Cen. (Barra)
 Alex(andre) - BB Prbly 1770-80's 339; 1792 mil. cen.; 1810 Cen.
 Alexandre fils - BB No Date 342 (Barra)
 Alexandre pere - BB 1772 342, No Date 342 (Barra)
 Antoine - Mil. list - 1777 (Barrat); BB 1778 340, 342, prbly 1770-80's 339 (Barra); mar. to Julie Patin 5/13/1784, St. Mart. OA 4-24; ASP II 818 (2) (Baras)
 Baptiste - BB Prbly 1770-80's 339; 1792 mil. cen.; ASP II 841
 Baptiste fils de Hypolite - BB Prbly 1770-80's 340
 Emelie - BB Prbly 1770's 338 (Barre)
 Hypolite - BB Prbly 1770-80's 339, 1800 343 (Bara); 1792 mil. cen.
 Veuve Hypolite - BB 1800 342 (Bara)
 Hypolite, father of Baptiste - BB Prbly 1770-80's 340
 Jean - BB Prbly 1770's 338 (Barre)
 Juan - ASP II 822 (Barr)
 Julie - BB Prbly 1770's 338 (Barre)
 Julien - BB 1772 340 (Bara), prbly 1770-80's 339 (Bara); 1810 Cen. (Barran)
 Marie Louise - Mar. to Ashford Violet 12/14/1811, St. Mart. OA 26-240
 Pierre - Test., 1789, St. Mart. OA 7-12 (Barras); ASP II 828 (Barre)
 Valery, Vallere - BB Prbly 1770-80's 339, No Date 342; 1810 Cen.
 Vincent - BB 1772 340 (Vinceun Barra); mil. list - 1774, 1777 (Barrato); test., 1781, St. Mart. OA 2-64; ASP II 818 (3)

Veuve Vinceun (Bara) - BB Prbly
 1770-80's 340

BARRIER(E)
 Bernard, Revd. - BB 1799 345, 1807
 343 (pere cure); 1810 Cen.
 Michel Bernard (Miguel) - BB 1807
 22; ASP II 843 (Miguel)

BATIN, Ls. (Louis?) - BB Prbly 1800's
 339

BAUDOIN - See BOUDOIN

BAULAY (?), Louis - BB Prbly 1800's 339

BAUTIN
 Joseph - BB Prbly 1800's 339
 Paul - BB Prbly 1800's 339

BAUVIER, Francois - BB No Date 342

BEARD, Thomas - Mar. to Bridget Keeman
 7/11/1780, St. Mart. OA 2-35

BEATH, Jonathan - 1810 Cen.

BEAU
 Jean fils de Marchall - BB Prbly
 1800's 339
 Marchall, father of Jean - BB
 Prbly 1800's 339

BEAULIEN, Amable - BB Prbly 1770's 338

BEAUSOLEIL
 Francois - BB 1767 340
 Mann (?) - BB 1770 340

BEDRO, Joseph - ASP II 805

BEGNAUD, BEGNENOT
 Francois - 1792 mil. cen.; ASP III
 191, 192
 Francois fils - BB Psbly 1802 342
 Francois pere - BB Psbly 1802 342
 Francois, father of Jean - BB Psbly
 1802 342
 Jean - 1810 Cen.
 Jean fils de Francois - BB Psbly
 1802 342
 John Ls. (Louis?) fils de Francois
 or Jean fils de Francois (?) - BB
 Psbly 1802 342
 M. - 1810 Cen.
 Narcisse - BB Psbly 1802 342

BEJEAU, BIJEON, BIJOT
 Auguste - 1810 Cen. (Bejeau)
 Augustin - 1810 Cen. (Bejeau)
 Augustin fils - BB 1779 340,
 prbly 1770-80's 339, 340
 (Bijot)
 Augustin pere - BB No Date 342
 (Bijot)
 Aurellein - BB 1805 342 (Bijot)
 Poponne - BB 1805 339 (Bijeon)

BELL
 Jean, John - 1792 mil. cen.
 (Jean); ASP II 837, 870 (2)
 (John)
 Richard - 1792 mil. cen.; ASP
 III 119
 Robert - BB 1770 21; 1810 Cen.;
 ASP III 181 (wife, Julie
 Broussard)
 Samuel - 1792 mil. cen.
 William - 1792 mil. cen.
 (Ouiliam); ASP II 870

BELLATARO
 Antonio - BB 1780 340
 Jamacio - BB Prbly 1770-80's 340

BELLOW, Thomas - 1810 Cen.

BENIDICK
 Charles - BB 1808 9
 Robert - BB 1808 9

BENOI(S)T
 ----- - Inv., 1792, St. Mart.
 OA 12-9
 _____ - 1810 Cen.
 -----, Madame Veuve - BB 1804
 10; 1810 Cen.
 Anne - Mar. to Amand Broussard
 5/24/1775, St. Mart. OA 1-31
 Armand - BB 1811 9
 Auguste, Augustin - BB 1798 20,
 345; 1810 Cen. (Augustin)
 Charles - BB 1805 11
 Denis - BB 1805 11
 Edmond - BB 1811 20
 Eloi - BB 1801 341, 343, No Date
 341; 1810 Cen.
 Eloi, father of Francois - BB
 Prbly 1800's 341, No Date 341
 Etienne - Inv., 1789, St. Mart.
 OA 7-84
 Veuve Etienne - Mar. to Michel
 Cormier 2/10/1789, St. Mart.
 OA 7-51

Francois - BB 1805 11
 Francois fils d'Eloi - BB Prbly
 1800's 341, No Date 341
 Francois Havier - ASP II 824
 Henriette - Mar. to Adam Huval
 11/5/1799, St. Mart. OA 19-1; St.
 Mart. est. #103, 10/17/1811
 Isabelle - BB 1794 344
 Jean Baptiste - BB 1805 11, 344
 Jean Charles - BB 1805 11, 1810 Cen.
 Joseph - BB 1793 344, 1805 11, 344
 Julien, ceded by Anasthesie Babinot
 (his mother?) - BB 1811 10
 Marie Rose, surviving widow of Marin
 Prejean - Est., 1799, St. Mart. OA
 19-11 (or 12?)
 Michel - BB 1797 21, 1809 9
 Nivier - BB 1798 20
 Olivier - Will, 1781, St. Mart. OA
 2-71
 Simon - 1792 mil. cen.; BB 1798 20;
 1810 Cen.; ASP II 824
 St. Clair (Benoit de St. Clair) -
 See Jean Baptiste Benoit de St.
Clair

BER(R)ARD

----- pere - BB Prbly ca. 1770 340
 Achille - BB 1797 344; mar. to
 Hortense Marie Boutte 7/2/1806,
 St. Mart. OA 23-77; 1810 Cen.; St.
 Mary taxpayer
 Baptiste - BB Prbly late 1700's 341;
 1792 mil. cen.; 1810 Cen.
 Baptiste, father of Jean Baptiste -
 BB Prbly late 1700's 341
 Camille - BB 1797 344
 Jean, John - Mil. list - 1774, 1777;
 1810 Cen.; ASP II 807, 850 (2), 867,
 870 (2); III 119, 120, 121, 152
 Jean pere - BB 1767 22
 Jean Baptiste fils de Baptiste - BB
 Prbly late 1700's 341

BER(E)AUD, Thomas - BB 1810 9, 21; 1810
 Cen. (See also Beard, Thomas)

BERNARD

Adelaide - BB 1799 343, psbly 1799
 (date torn off) 10, 1801 21, 343
 Alexandre - BB 1801 21
 Doralis - BB 1801 343
 Edouard - 1801 21, 343
 Eloi - BB 1811 10
 Francois - BB 1781 340, 1793 344, 1811
 11; 1792 mil. cen.; 1810 Cen.; ASP
 III 191, 226

Francois fils de Jean - BB 1793 10
 Francois Broussard Olidon (with
 Jean Bernard) - BB 1805 20
 Heloise - BB 1801 343
 Hervillian - BB 1811 11
 Hiliare Nelson - BB 1782 22
 Hyacinth - St. Mary taxpayer;
 ASP III 119
 Jean - 1792 mil. cen.; BB 1793
 344, 1805 20 (with Francois
 Broussard Olidon Bernard); 1810
 Cen. (2); ASP II 844
 Jean fils - BB 1770 21
 Jean pere - BB 1811 10
 Jean, father of Francois - BB
 1793 10
 Jean Baptiste - Mar. to Marguerite
 Broussard 6/17/1782, St. Mart.
 OA 3-11
 Jean Louis - BB 1782 22, 1793 10
 John - 1810 Cen.
 Joseph - BB 1793 10, 344
 Joseph Gideon - BB 1782 22
 Lefroy - BB 1793 10
 Marcilite - BB 1811 11
 Marie - BB Psbly 1799 (date torn
 off) 10
 Michel - BB 1761 340; mil. list -
 1774, 1777; 1792 mil. cen.; St.
 Mart. est. #54, 3/26/1810; St.
 Mart. est. #201, opened Aug.,
 1806; ASP II 844 (also heirs)
 Michel, Jr. - St. Mart. est. #89,
 4/6/1811
 Michel Barriet - BB 1799 22
 Miguel (Michel?) - ASP II 842
 Oscar - BB 1799 21
 Pierre - 1792 mil. cen.; BB 1806
 10; 1810 Cen.; ASP II 824 (4),
 830, 837; III 119 (with
 C(yprien) Arceneaux)
 Pierre Hervillien - BB 1805 20,
 344
 Senvant - BB 1806 10
 Tensette - BB 1811 11
 Triville - BB 1806 10
 Ursin - BB 1799 343, psbly 1799
 (date torn off) 10
 Zelie (?) - BB 1811 11

BERTHELEMY, Gaspard - Mil. list -
 1774

BERTIN

Dantelly - BB Prbly 1770-80's 339
 Julie - BB Prbly 1770-80's 339
 Sostine - BB Prbly 1770-80's 339

BERTRAND

Alexis - BB 1808 9, 341; 1810 Cen.
 Carmelite - BB No Date 342
 Christian, Christophe - BB Prbly
 late 1700's 341; 1810 Cen.
 Jean Baptiste - BB 1810 9; 1810
 Cen; St. Mary taxpayer (John B.)
 Margarite - BB Prbly 1800's 341
 Melaise - BB Prbly late 1700's 341
 Vincent - 1810 Cen.

BERWICK

Agnes - BB Prbly 1770's 338
 Eleanor - ASP II 844 (with Joseph
 Berwick)
 Joseph - 1810 Cen.; ASP II 844 (with
 Eleanor Berwick and W(illiam)
 Newman); St. Mary taxpayer
 Marguerite Rebecca (Barwick) - Oath
 and permission to marry William
 Newman, 1798, St. Mart. OA 18-87
 Thomas - 1810 Cen.; ASP II 821 (2),
 841 (also heirs of)

BIENVENU(E)

-----, Fontinet and - ASP III 120
 Alexandre D(evince) - St. Mart.
 est. (no number given), opened
 February, 1807; ASP II 840 (2),
 843 (3), 859, 870; III 120
 Devince - St. Mart. est. #3, no
 opening date
 Devince Jeanne (Mrs. Olivier
 Declausel) - St. Mart. est. #77,
 2/18/1811
 Louis DeVance (Devince) - BB No
 Date 341

BIGGS, William - 1810 Cen.; ASP II
 849; III 119, 217; St. Mary taxpayer

BIGRAUX, Augustin - Est., 1791, St.
 Mart. OA 11-135

BIHM, Julien - BB 1811 9

BLJEON, BIJOT - See BEJEAU, ETC.

BINGHAM

James - 1810 Cen.
 John - 1810 Cen.

BIRD

Abraham - 1810 Cen.
 John - 1810 Cen.

BIROT, Joseph - ASP III 119

BLACK, Andrew - 1810 Cen.

BLAGGE, Parchal S. - St. Mart.
 est. #67, 8/30/1810

BLAISE, Joseph - BB Prbly 1770's 338

BLANCHARD

----- - ASP II 861
 Anne - BB 1789 340
 Frederic - BB 1809 16
 Victor - See Blanchette

BLANCHET(T)(E)

Firmin - BB 1811 21
 Olivier - BB 1777 21; 1810 Cen.
 Olivier Firmin - BB 1811 9
 Victor - Mil. list - 1774, 1777
 (Blanchard); test., 1786, St.
 Mart. OA 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ -78; 1792 mil. cen.
 (Blanchard); 1810 Cen.

BLANCO, Francisco - Mar. to Pedro
 Piennac 4/18/1786, St. Mart. OA
 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ -92

BLAND, Payton - 1810 Cen.

BLINY, Alexis - BB Prbly 1800's 339

BLONDAIN

Francois - 1792 mil. cen.
 Henry - 1792 mil. cen.
 Louis - 1792 mil. cen.

BODIN, Jn. Chas. - BB 1772 341

BOHAM, BOHAN (BOHANNON?), Jean -
 1792 mil. cen.; BB 1799 342

BOINNE (BONIN?), Pierre - BB 1808 341

BOISDORE

----- - Ls. (Louis?) - BB Prbly
 1800's 339
 Euphrosine Marie - Mar. to
 Francois Grevemberg 1/25/1786,
 St. Mart. OA 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ -75; ASP III 175
 Louise (Mrs. Wm. C. Maguille,
 Maquelle) - St. Mart. est. #92,
 opened July, 1811

BOISSIER (BOSSIER?), John - 1810 Cen.

BOLLS, Jean - BB Prbly 1800's 339

BONHOMME, Catherine (Orphan) -
 Permission to marry Daniel
 Boon, 1800, St. Mart. OA 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ -40

BON(N)(A)IN(E)

----- - BB Prbly ca. 1770 340
 ----- Veuve - BB Prbly 1770-80's 339
 Antoine - Mil. list - 1774, 1777;
 promesse de mariage with
 Maydeleine Provost, 1779, St. Mart.
 OA 1-104; est., 1790, ibid., 10-6;
 ASP II 851
 Antoine fils de Baptiste - BB No Date
 342
 Antoine pere - BB 1764 339
 Baptiste - BB 1802 343; 1810 Cen.
 Baptiste fils de Joseph pere - BB
 1810 11
 Baptiste, father of Antoine - BB No
 Date 342
 Baptiste Dauphine - BB 1802 341
 Barthelemy - BB 1808 341
 Benjamin - BB Prbly 1800's 341; 1810
 Cen.
 Bernard - BB 1808 341
 Dejean Louis - Marguerite Prince,
 surviving widow: her estate, 1801,
 St. Mart. OA 20-62
 Genevieve - Mar. to Francois Collet,
 Jr., 12/29/1774, St. Mart. OA 1-13
 Hypolite - BB 1802 342, 343; 1810
 Cen.; ASP III 212
 Jean - Est., 1794, St. Mart. OA 15-
 72
 John Louis - Mil. list - 1774, 1777
 (as Jean Louis); 1792 mil. cen.;
 ASP II 869
 Joseph - 1792 mil. cen.; 1810 Cen.
 Joseph fils - BB 1810 11
 Joseph pere - BB 1810 11
 Joseph, father of Baptiste - BB
 1810 11
 Louis - 1792 mil. cen.; BB 1804 341,
 343; 1810 Cen.; ASP III 186 (2)
 Louise - Inv., with N(icholas) Hebert,
 1800, St. Mart. OA 19-154
 M. - Partition, with Paul Bonin, 1796,
 St. Mart. OA 17-18
 Madeleine - Mar. to Joseph Prince;
 mar. to Marie Francois Goivreaut
 5/14/1796, St. Mart. OA 17-43
 Moise, Moyse - BB 1804 341, 343; 1810
 Cen.
 Paul - Mil. list - 1774, 1777; 1792
 mil. cen.; partition, with M. Bonin,
 1796, St. Mart. OA 17-18; mar. to
 Marie Fastin: her estate, #36,
 5/12/1808; ASP II 837, 858
 Mrs. Paul (Marie Fastin) - St. Mart.
 est. #36, 5/12/1808
 Paul, Jr. - ASP III 236
 Pierre - BB 1772 341, 1808 343 (Boinne),

Suzane - Mar. to Eloï Dugas
 10/14/1795, St. Mart. OA 16-130

BONTE - See BOUT(T)E

BONVELLON, BONVILAIN, BONVIL(L)ION
 Martin - Test., 1791, St. Mart.
 OA 11-20
 Pre. (Pierre) - 1792 mil. cen.;
 1810 Cen.; ASP III 208; St.
 Mary taxpayer

BOON, Daniel - Permission to marry
 Catherine Bonhomme, Orphan,
 1800, St. Mart. OA 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ -40

BORDA(T)

-----, Sr. - Suc., 1778, St.
 Mart. OA 1-102

----- Veuve - ASP II 837

Antoine - Mar. contract with
 Marguerite Martin, widow of
 Rainet Robicho, 1767, St.
 Mart. OA 1-3; ASP II 837

Joseph - Mil. list - 1774
 Scholastique (Borda) - Mar. to
 Joseph Castille 3/28/1785, St.
 Mart. OA 4-83

BORDAN, Marthe - Mar. to Jean
 Mouton 6/23/1783, St. Mart. OA
 3-84

BOR(R)EL(L), BURREL(L)

----- Minors - Appointment of
 tutors, 1788, St. Mart. OA 6-
 70

----- fils - BB 1776 340, 1797
 (Ls.) 344

----- Veuve - 1810 Cen.; St.
 Mary taxpayer

Benjamin fils - BB 1797 344
 Eugene - Mar. to Manette Provost
 11/13/1798, St. Mart. OA 18-96;
 1810 Cen.; ASP II 842; III 236;
 St. Mary taxpayer

Eugenie - BB 1797 344
 Francois - BB 1797 344
 George - BB 1796 21, 344; 1810
 Cen.; ASP II 829; III 226

Madame George - BB 1782 22
 Joseph - ASP II 835; III 119
 Joseph, Jr. - ASP II 843
 Louis - ASP II 845

Marie - Mar. to Francois Pomet
 7/18/1787, St. Mart. OA 5-34;
 mar. to Jean Baptiste Bourgeois,
 1794, as the Widow Doucet, ibid.,
 15-73

Pierre - Mil. list - 1774
 Pierre fils - BB 1797 344

BORGELA, Barthelemy - St. Mart. est.
 #91, opened April, 1811

BORQUE - See BOURQUE

BOSL(I)ER
 Henry - St. Mart. est. #24, 7/3/1808;
 ASP II 841 (with John); III 119
 (with John)(2)
 John - ASP II 841 (with Henry), 845;
 III 119 (with Henry)(2)

BOSOLIEL, Claudio - See Claude
 Broussard

BOSSIE(R)
 Bonne - BB Prbly 1770's 338
 Claude - BB 1770 338
 Francois fils - BB Prbly 1770-80's
 338
 Francois pere - BB Prbly 1770-80's
 338
 J. P. (Jean Pierre) - BB 1770 338,
 prbly 1770-80's 339
 John - St. Mary taxpayer
 Nemissis - BB 1770 338; ASP II 862
 Pierre - BB Prbly 1770's 338
 Sylvestre - BB Prbly 1770's 338
 Victoire - BB Prbly 1770's 338

BOSSMEDU (?), Jean Baptiste - BB 1802
 343

BOTELEUR, Joseph - 1792 mil. cen.

BOUDAIN, BOUDOIN
 ----- Veuve - 1810 Cen.
 Alphonse - 1810 Cen.
 Catharine - ASP III 218
 Charles - 1810 Cen.
 Pierre - BB 1807 343, 1808 9; St.
 Mart. est. #11, 1/20/1808

BOUDERO - See BOUDREAU(X)

BOUDOUSQUE, BOURDAS, Antoine - ASP II
 869; III 120

BO(U)DREAU(X), BOUD(E)RO(T)
 Antoine - BB 1800 343
 Augustin - Mil. list - 1777; ASP II 837
 Calastie, Caestie - BB 1810 9, 21
 Charles Jean - St. Mart. est. #31,
 opened October, 1808
 Veuve Donat - BB 1778 20 (2)

Eloi Petit Jan - BB 1792 20
 Francois - BB 1792 20; 1792 mil.
 cen.; ASP II 867; III 204
 (with Joseph)
 Hypolite - 1810 Cen.
 Jean - BB 1778 340, 1802 20;
 1810 Cen. (John)
 Jean Charles - 1792 mil. cen.
 Joseph - 1792 mil. cen.; BB 1810
 21; 1810 Cen.; ASP III 204
 (with Francois)
 Joseph fils - BB 1810 9, 21
 Lufroi (Lefroy) - 1810 Cen.
 Lefroy fils - BB 1808 22
 Lefroy pere - BB 1808 22
 Leon - BB 1802 21
 Michel - BB No Date 342
 Olivier - BB 1793 10
 Veuve Pierre - BB Prbly 1778
 (illegible) 20
 Simonet - BB No Date 342

BOUILLON (OR BOVILLON), Jean - BB
 Prbly 1800's 339

BOUINE
 Jean Louis - BB 1772 338
 Paul - BB 1772 338

BOUJAIS, Jean - BB 1788 340

BOULERISSE, Nicolas - BB 1784 339

BOULIGNY, Ursin - ASP III 223

**
 BOURASSAS & Maudan - BB 1770 16

BOURDAS, Antoine - ASP II 869 (See
 also BOUDOUSQUE)

BOURG, BOURK, BOURQUE
 Charles - BB 1799 21; 1810 Cen.;
 ASP III 196
 Francois fils de Lucien - BB
 1799 343
 Jean Charles - BB 1799 342
 Jean Firmin fils de Lucien - BB
 1799 343
 Jean Florentine - BB 1808 21, 343
 John - 1810 Cen.
 Joseph * 1810 Cen.; ASP III 196
 Joseph Florentine - BB 1799 21
 Joseph Laurent - BB 1799 342
 Lucien - 1792 mil. cen.; BB 1810
 21; 1810 Cen.
 Lucien, father of Jean Firmin
 Bourg and Francois Bourg - BB
 1799 343 (2)

**BOULRIA, ----- - 1792 mil. cen.

Marguirette, veuve de Pierre Pitre
 (?) - Mar. to Charles Guilbeau
 11/20/1775, St. Mart. OA 1-46
 Pierre - BB Prbly 1770's 338
 Placide - BB 1806 344

BOURGEOIS
 Adelaide - BB 1799 21
 Angelique - Mar. to Francois
 Louvierre 10/7/1799, St. Mart. OA
 19-96
 Jean Baptiste - 1792 mil. cen.; BB
 1794 344; mar. to Marie Borel, the
 Widow Doucet, 1794, St. Mart. OA
 15-73; 1810 Cen.; ASP III 197; St.
 Mary taxpayer (John B. Bourgeois)
 Louis - BB 1799 21; 1810 Cen.
 Margarite - BB 1794 344
 Marguerite - Mar. to Charles LeRoy
 4/25/1793, St. Mart. OA 14-45
 Marianne - Mar. to Jean Baptiste
 Ringuet 9/29/1793, St. Mart. OA
 13-72
 Urbain - BB 1799 21

BOURGEOIT (BOURGEOIS?), Ursin St.
 Modeste - BB 1799 343

BOURGIN, Jean - BB 1799 21

BOURJION, Louis - BB 1805 344

BOURK, BO(U)RQUE - See BOURG, ETC.

BOU(E)T(T)E(E), BOUTET, BOUTTY
 ----- pere - BB 1768 340; mil.
 list - 1774

 - 1810 Cen.
 Amant - Partition, 1807, St. Mart.
 OA 23-133
 Antoine - Mil. list - 1774, 1777;
 St. Mart. est. #35, 12/9/1808;
 1810 Cen.; ASP II 867; St. Mary
 taxpayer
 Baptiste - Mil. list - 1774, 1777;
 BB 1780 338, prbly 1770-80's
 339, 1793 344; 1792 mil. cen.
 Cezare Francois - Mar. to Marie
 Louise Gonsoulin 1/5/1803, St.
 Mart. OA 21-159
 Claude - Test., 1792, St. Mart.
 OA 12-24; ASP II 805
 Francois - Mil. list - 1774, 1777
 (listed as "Moutte"); 1792 mil.
 cen.; 1810 Cen.; ASP III 223;
 St. Mary taxpayer
 Francois C. - ASP II 805
 Francois Cesar - ASP II 822, 867

Francois Charles - 1810 Cen.;
 St. Mary taxpayer
 Godfroy fils, brother of Philippe -
 BB Prbly 1770-80's 339
 Hilaire - ASP II 826, 867 (Bonte);
 III 119
 Hilaire, Jr. (Bonte) - ASP II
 867
 Hortense Marie - Mar. to Achille
 Bernard 7/2/1806, St. Mart.
 OA 23-77
 Jeanette - 1810 Cen.; St. Mary
 taxpayer
 Leon - 1810 Cen.; St. Mary tax-
 payer
 Margarite fille de Margarite
 Lebon - BB 1808 9
 Marie Hermione - BB Prbly 1770-
 80's 339
 Marie Louise Hyacinthe - Mar.
 to Jacques Judice 1/31/1797,
 St. Mart. OA 18-36
 Michel - 1810 Cen.; BB 1811 9;
 ASP III 201
 Mulo - 1810 Cen.; St. Mary tax-
 payer
 Philebert - St. Mary taxpayer
 Philip(pe) - Mil. list - 1774,
 1777; 1792 mil. cen.; 1810
 Cen.; ASP II 826; III 177;
 St. Mary taxpayer
 Philippe, brother of Godfroy
 fils - BB Prbly 1770-80's
 339
 Pierre - St. Mary taxpayer
 Rosette - St. Mary taxpayer
 Therese - Mar. to Samuel
 Charles Myers 7/3/1806, St.
 Mart. OA 23-126
 Zenon - 1810 Cen.; St. Mary
 taxpayer

BOULRIA, ----- - 1792 mil. cen.

BOVILLON, Jean - BB Prbly 1800's
 339 (or BOUILLON)

BOWIE, BOYER, Resin, Sr. - 1810
 Cen. (Reisan Boyer); ASP III
 204

BOWLES, Evan - 1810 Cen.; St.
 Mary taxpayer

BOYER - See BOWIE, above

BOYNE, Martin - Est., 1780, St.
 Mart. OA 2-24

BRASHEAR(S)
 ----- & Sanders - BB 1809 9
 Walter (Dr.) - ASP II 834; St.
 Mary taxpayer

BRASIL, BRAZILE, Robert - BB Prbly
 1800's 339; ASP III 119

BR(E)AU(D), BREAU(X), BRO(W)
 ----- - 1810 Cen.
 ----- Veuve - 1810 Cen.
 Adelaide - ASP III 191
 Agricole - BB 1805 339, 342; ASP
 III 192
 Alexandre - BB Prbly late 1700's
 341
 Alexis, father of Donat - BB 1811 341
 Arien - BB 1804 10
 Armand fils de Donat fils de Firmin -
 BB 1808 11
 Baptiste - BB 1796 344; 1810 Cen.
 Baptiste Jean - St. Mart. est. #69,
 8/8/ 1810
 Charles - BB 1781 340, 1804 10, 1806
 15
 Charles fils - BB 1804 339
 Contant (Constant) - BB 1804 10;
 ASP III 192
 Desire Marie - St. Mart. est. #73,
 10/12/1810
 Donat - 1792 mil. cen.; 1810 Cen.;
 BB 1811 9; ASP III 186 (3)
 Donat fils d'Alexis - BB 1811 341
 Donat fils de Donat fils de Firmin -
 (?) - BB 1808 11
 Donat pere fils de Firmin, father of
 Armand, Donat, Dosite (?) - BB
 1808 11 (3), 1811 11
 Dosite - BB 1811 9
 Dosite fils de Donat fils de Firmin -
 BB 1811 11
 Euphrosine - BB 1806 344
 Finselle - BB Prbly late 1700's 340
 Firman, Firmin - Mil. list - 1777;
 ASP III 179, 186 (2), 187, 216;
 St. Mart. est. #38, 1/30/1809
 Veuve Firmin - BB Prbly 1800's 342
 Firmin, father of Donat - BB 1808 11
 Francois - 1792 mil. cen.; BB 1793 10,
 344
 Hypolite - BB 1806 10, 1810 9, 342;
 1810 Cen.
 Jean Baptiste - BB 1796 340, 1804 10
 Joseph - 1792 mil. cen.; BB 1793 344,
 1802 343, 1804 339, 1809 9, 21 (2);
 1810 Cen. (3)(1 as Breaud, 2 as
 Brow): ASP II 818 (2), 824
 Joseph fils - BB 1793 10

Joseph A(thanase) - BB 1811 11;
 ASP III 217
 Joseph Eloï fils - BB 1793 10
 Julien - BB 1799 345, prbly late
 1700's 341
 Julie(n) fils de Pierre - BB
 1798 20, 345
 Margaret - ASP III 191
 Marie Euphrosin - BB 1806 10
 Pierre - 1792 mil. cen.; BB 1793
 20, 344, prbly late 1700's 340
 (2, 1 very faint), 341; 1810
 Cen.; ASP III 186 (2)
 Pierre, father of Julie(n) - BB
 1798 20, 345
 Rosemond - BB 1806 344
 Rosemond son le nome d'Olivier
 Landry fils 1801 - BB 1806 10
 Saline, Seline - BB 1804 10 (2)
 Treville - BB 1809 21
 Valine - BB 1804 10

BRAUTIN, Mann Lenormand - BB 1804
 343

BRAZILE - See BRASIL

BRENT, William (L.) - ASP III 232;
 St. Mary taxpayer

BRENTON, John - ASP II 835

BREZINA, Francois - BB Prbly 1800's
 339

BRIAN, BRIEN (See also O'BRIAN,
 O'BRIEN, BRYAN(T))
 ----- (Brian) - 1810 Cen.
 (Christopher?)
 Christopher - St. Mary taxpayer
 Jean - BB 1810 9
 Luke - 1810 Cen.; ASP II 854; St.
 Mary taxpayer

BRIGNAC
 Francois - BB Prbly 1770's 338
 Marie Joseph - BB Prbly 1770's
 338
 Michel - BB Prbly 1770's 338

BRIGUETIER, Francois - BB Prbly
 1770's 338

BRINTON, Thomas - BB 1806 344; 1810
 Cen.

BRO - See BR(E)AU(D), ETC.

BROUSSARD

- _____ - 1810 Cen.
 _____ Veuve - 1810 Cen. (2)
 Adelaide fille d'Olidon - BB 1802 343
 Agnes - Mar. as Veuve Potier to Pierre
 Vincent 1/12/1788, St. Mart. OA 6-84
 Alexandre - BB 1810 9; St. Mary tax-
 payer
 Alexandre fils de Joseph - BB 1804
 341, 343
 Alexandre fils de Pierre - BB Prbly
 late 1700's 340
 Alexandre fils de Theodore - BB 1780
 22
 Alexandre Simon - BB Prbly late
 1700's 341
 Aman(d or t), Armand - BB 1770 341,
 1805 341, 344; mil. list - 1774,
 1777; inv., 1774, with Helene
 (Elaine) Landry, St. Mart. OA 1-
 16; mar. to Anne Benoit 5/24/1775,
ibid., 1-31; 1792 mil. cen.; 1810
 Cen.; ASP II 830, 843 (2), 868;
 III, 184 (2), 189, 239
 Amand, father of Edouard - BB Prbly
 late 1700's 341
 Amant, father of Eloi & Rosemond -
 BB 1810 11
 Amand, father of Suzane - BB 1799
 343
 Anaclet - BB 1793 344
 Anaclet Sylvain - BB 1793 341
 Anasthasie St. Julien - BB 1783 22
 Andre - BB 1795 344
 Anne - BB 1793 21
 Antoine, father of Edouard - BB
 1792 344
 Arnaud (Armond?), father of Manan
 (female) - BB 1799 342
 Auguste - BB 1793 21
 Auguste fils d'Augustin - BB 1801
 343
 Augustin - Mil. list - 1777; 1792
 mil. cen.; 1810 Cen.; St. Mart.
 est. #94, opened July, 1811; ASP
 II 843
 Augustin, father of Auguste - BB
 1801 343
 Augustin, father of Joseph - BB
 1793 20, 344
 Ava_____ - 1810 Cen.
 Baptiste - BB 1793, 1795 344; ASP II 869
 Belony fils de Claude - BB 1802 343
 Benjamin fils - BB Prbly 1790 or
 1800's 341
 Benjamin pere (father of Onezime and
 Don Louis?) - BB Prbly 1790 or
 1800's 341
 Camille - BB 1799 22, 1810 11
 Carmelite - BB 1809 21
 Catherine - Mar. to Andre Lopes
 (Deacuna) 1/16/1778, St. Mart.
 OA 1-81
 Clarice - BB 1811 9, 20
 Claude - BB 1769 20, 340; mil.
 list - 1774, 1777; 1792 mil.
 cen.; 1810 Cen.; ASP II 852
 (3)(alias Claudio Bosoliel),
 868; III 119, 190
 Claude, father of Belony & Marie -
 BB 1802 343 (2)
 Clavier - BB Prbly 1790 or
 1800's 341
 Colas fils de Joseph - BB 1802
 341; 1810 Cen.
 Colas Joseph - BB 1804 11, No
 Date 341
 Constance, Veuve de Simonette
 Mire - Inv. with Simonette
 Mire, 1802, St. Mart. OA 21-
 85; mar. to Francois Meaux
 5/6/1802, ibid., 21-119
 Delphine, by her father, Raphael -
 BB 1808 9, 11
 Devallin - BB 1811 9
 Dosite - BB 1802 341, 1805 339,
 1808 9, 1811 20; St. Mary
 taxpayer
 Dosite fils d'Eloi - BB 1770 20
 Edward - 1810 Cen.; ASP III 227;
 St. Mary taxpayer
 Edouard fils d'Amand - BB Prbly
 late 1700's 341
 Edouard fils d'Antoine - BB 1792
 344
 Edouard fils de Joseph - BB 1799
 341, 343
 Eloi - BB 1793 344, 1800 343;
 1810 Cen.; ASP II 840 (Eloy);
 St. Mary taxpayer
 Eloi fils d'Amand - BB 1810 11
 (2)
 Eloi fils de Josaphat - BB 1800
 11
 Eloi Petit Rene - BB 1810 9, 11
 Eloi, father of Dosite - BB 1770
 20
 Felice - BB 1809 9
 Felice fille de Sylvain - BB 1809
 341
 Filanise - BB 1811 20
 Francois - BB 1767 21, 1804 339;
 mil. list - 1774, 1777; 1792
 mil. cen.; ASP II 827, 837, 869;
 III 119 (Brusard), 190
 Francois fils de Sylvain - BB 1804
 341

Francois, father of Hiliare - BB
 1770 20
 Francois, father of Izidore - BB
 1799 343
 Francois, father of Jean - BB 1794
 344, 1796 21
 Francois, father of Joseph - BB
 1796 20
 Gertrude - BB 1809 9
 Gertrude change au nom de Arsin
 Comaur 1830 (?) - BB 1809 21
 Gidore - BB 1796 340
 Hervillien - BB 1799 21
 Hiliare fils de Francois - BB 1770
 20
 Irvin (very faint) - BB 1786 338
 Isidore - BB 1796 21, 344, 1799 21;
 1810 Cen. (2)
 Izidore fils de Francois - BB 1799
 343
 Isidore, father of Simonet - BB
 1796 21
 Issable - Mar. to Comme LeBlanc
 7/13/1781, St. Mart. OA 2-83;
 mar. to Pierre Lapointe 11/20/1785,
 as widow of Michel Mau, ibid., 4-95;
 mar. to Thomas Nicholson 8/7/1795,
ibid., 16-96
 Jean - BB 1771 340, 1790 339; mar.
 to Louise Devine Broussard 7/20/
 1784, St. Mart. OA 4-36; 1792 mil.
 cen. (2); 1810 Cen. (2)
 Jean fils - BB 1799 22
 Jean fils de Francois - BB 1794 344,
 1796 21
 Jean fils de Jean - BB 1799 343
 Jean fils d'Olidon - BB 1802 21,
 343
 Jean pere - BB 1767 340
 Jean, father of Jean - BB 1799 343
 Jean Baptiste - BB 1767 22, 340,
 1798 20; mil. list - 1774, 1777;
 1792 mil. cen.; mar. to Elizabeth
 Landry, widow, 8/23/1799, St. Mart.
 OA 19-90; est., 1800, ibid., 19-
 156; 1810 Cen. (2); ASP II 869; III
 173 (2)
 Madame Jean Baptiste - BB 1794 22
 Jean Baptiste, Jr. - ASP III 222
 Jean Joacin - BB 1798 20
 Jean Pierre - BB 1771 22
 Josaphat - Right to inherit, 1788, St.
 Mart. OA 6-65; 1792 mil. cen. (as
 Josapha); BB 1808 9; 1810 Cen. (1 as
 Jophila, 1 as Josapha)
 Josaphat fils - BB 1808 11
 Josaphat, father of Eloi - BB 1800 11
 Josaphat, father of Rosemond -
 BB 1808 11
 Joseph - BB 1770 16, 1772 340,
 1793 21, 1796 340, 344 (2),
 prbly late 1700's 340; mil.
 list - 1774 (2), 1777; inv.,
 1788, St. Mart. OA 6-68; 1792
 mil. cen.; St. Mart. est. #205,
 opened October, 1805; 1810 Cen.
 (3); ASP II 807 (3), 839, 842,
 854, 857, 869; III 188; St.
 Mary taxpayer
 Joseph fils - BB Prbly 1770-80's
 339
 Joseph fils d'Augustin - BB
 1793 20, 344
 Joseph fils de Francois - BB
 1796 20
 Joseph fils de Rene - BB 1790 340
 Joseph fils de Simon - BB 1801 343
 Joseph fils de Theodore - BB 1776
 22
 Joseph pere - BB Prbly 1800's
 341
 Joseph, father of Alexandre -
 BB 1804 341, 343
 Joseph, father of Colas - BB
 1802 341
 Joseph, father of Edouard - BB
 1799 341, 343
 Joseph, father of Suzette - BB
 Prbly 1800's 341
 Joseph Petit Rene - BB 1787 11
 Joseph Petit Rene, father of
 Josephine - BB 1810 11
 Joseph Pierre - ASP III 214
 Joseph Pierre fils de Pierre -
 BB 1810 11
 Josephine - BB 1804 11, 1810 9
 Josephine, daughter of Joseph
 Petit Rene - BB 1810 11
 Julie - BB 1795; ASP III 181
 (wife of Robert Bell)
 Juliet - ASP II 865 (with
 Margaret and Maydeleine
 Broussard)
 Leon - BB 1811 9, 20 (2)
 Leon fils d'Olidon - BB 1810 11
 Louis - BB Prbly 1770's 338,
 1793 21; ASP II 843
 (Don) Louis (son of Benjamin
 pere?) - BB Prbly 1790 or
 1800's 341
 (Don) Louis fils de Pierre - BB
 Prbly late 1700's 341 (Dn. Ls.)
 Louis fils de Theodore - BB 1780
 21

Louis Claude - BB 1801 20
 Louise Devine - Mar. to Jean Broussard
 7/20/1784, St. Mart. OA 4-36
 Ludivine (female) - Mar. to Marcel
 Patin 8/20/1800, St. Mart. OA 19-152
 M. - Inv., 1806, St. Mart. OA 23-59
 Manan fille d'Arnaud (Armand?) - BB
 1799 342
 Margaret - ASP II 865 (with Juliet &
 Maydeleine)
 Marguerite - Mar. to Jean Baptiste
 Bernard 6/17/1782, St. Mart. OA 3-11
 Marie fille de Claude - BB 1802 343
 Marie Claude - BB 1802 20
 Marie Filonise - BB 1811 10
 Marie Melina - BB 1793 21
 Mathurnin - Mil. list - 1774 (Maturin);
 will, 1779, St. Mart. OA 1-110
 Maydeleine - ASP II 865 (with Margaret
 & Juliet)
 Michel - BB 1783 22, 340, prbly 1770-
 80's 339; 1792 mil. cen.; 1810 Cen.;
 ASP II 845
 Naclet - 1792 mil. cen.
 Nicolas - BB 1802 344
 Nicolas Armand - BB 1784 11
 Olidon - BB 1790 21, 340; 1792 mil.
 cen.
 Olidon, father of Jean & Adelaide -
 BB 1802 21, 343 (2)
 Onezime (son of Benjamin pere?) - BB
 Prbly 1790 or 1800's 341
 Pauline - Mar. to Francois Xavier
 Theriot 5/20/1805, St. Mart. OA 22-
 252
 Phileman - BB Prbly 1800's 341
 Pierre - BB 1770 340, 1771 338; mil.
 list - 1774, 1777; 1792 mil. cen.
 (2); mar. to Marguerite Guidry
 4/11/1798, St. Mart. OA 18-149;
 1810 Cen. (2); ASP II 822, 867,
 869; III 152 (4), 187, 192 (2),
 215, 218, 225 (3)
 Pre. (Pierre) fils - BB 1782 338, 1810
 9
 Pierre pere - BB 1770 340
 Pierre, father of Alexander - BB Prbly
 late 1700's 340
 Pierre, father of Joseph Pierre - BB
 1810 11
 Pierre, father of (Don) Louis - BB
 Prbly late 1700's 341
 Polanne - BB 1793 21
 R. - St. Mary taxpayer
 Raphael - Mar. to Marguerite LeBlanc
 2/31/1801 (?), St. Mart. OA 20-109;
 BB 1808 9 (for his daughter,
 Delphine), 1810 9; 1810 Cen.
 Mrs. Raphael (Marguerite
 LeBlanc) - St. Mart. est. #26,
 7/23/1808
 Raphael fils - BB 1810 11
 Raphael pere - BB 1810 11
 Rene - Mar. to Marie Maydeleine
 Landry 6/12/1775, St. Mart. OA
 1-28, 48; mil. list - 1777;
 1792 mil. cen.; est. (Petit
 Rene and wife), 1800, St. Mart.
 OA 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ -40; ASP III 121
 Rene, father of Joseph - BB 1790
 340
 Rosemond - BB 1808 9
 Rosemond fils d'Amant - BB 1810
 11
 Rosemond fils de Josaphat - BB
 1808 11
 S. - Inv., 1803, St. Mart. OA
 21-147
 Silvain, Sylvaine - Mil. list -
 1774, 1777; 1792 mil. cen.; BB
 1793 21; St. Mart. est. (no
 number), opened 8/1/1808; 1810
 Cen.; ASP II 811, 828
 Veuve Sylvain - BB No Date 341
 Silvain, father of Felice
 (female) - BB 1809 341
 Silvain, father of Francois - BB
 1804 341
 Silvain, father of Silvestre (?)
 - BB 1801 343
 Silvain, father of Victoire - BB
 1809 342
 Silvestre - BB 1801 343
 Silvestre fils de Sylvain (?) -
 BB 1801 341
 Simon - BB 1762, 1770 340, 1796
 344; mil. list - 1774, 1777;
 1792 mil. cen.; est., 1793, St.
 Mart. OA 14-108; mar. to
 Madeleine Thibodeaux: her mar.
 to Pierre Giroir 8/24/1803,
ibid., 21-144; ASP II 838, 840
 Simon, father of Joseph - BB
 1801 343
 Simonet fils d'Isidore - BB
 1796 21
 Susanne - BB 1809 9
 Suzene fille d'Amant - BB 1799
 343
 Suzette fille de Joseph - BB
 Prbly 1800's 341
 Theodore - BB 1780 21, 340; 1792
 mil. cen.; St. Mart. est. #21,
 2/20/1808

Theodore, father of Alexandre - BB
1780 22
Theodore, father of Joseph - BB
1776 22
Theodore, father of Louis - BB
1780 21
Theophile - BB 1792 20, 1807 344;
1792 mil. cen.; ASP II 837 (with
Simon Grange)
Thian - BB 1811 9
Treville - BB 1809 9
Ursin - BB 1802 342, 343
Valery - BB 1801 343
Valery Claude - BB 1769 20; 1810
Cen. (Vallere)
Victoire - BB 1809 9
Victoire fils de Sylvain - BB 1809
342
Zenon - BB 1801 20, 1811 9
Zepherin - BB Prbly late 1700's 340

BROUTIN - See BRAUTIN

BROWN, Stephen - ASP III 206

BRUDAN, BRUDOM(M)E
Andre - BB Prbly 1770's 338
Julienne - BB Prbly 1800's 339
Mel. - BB Prbly 1770's 338

BRUN, Agnes - Mar. to Olivier
Thibodeaux 9/30/1786, St. Mart.
OA 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ -60

BRUNEAU, Joseph - BB 1809 9

BRUNET
Alexandre Francois - BB Prbly 1770's
338
Catherine - BB Prbly 1800's 339
Celeste - BB Prbly 1770's 338
Francois - BB Prbly 1800's 339

BRUSSIÉ - See BRASHEAR(S)

BRUTIN & Populus - BB Prbly 1770-90's
116

BRYAN(T)
Catherine - Permission to marry John
Choat, 1804, St. Mart. OA 22-137
Christie (also Brian, Brien, O'Brian,
O'Brien) - St. Mary taxpayer
Luke (also Brian, Brien, O'Brian,
O'Brien) - 1810 Cen. (Brian); ASP
II 854; St. Mary taxpayer (Brian)

BUE, James - ASP III 119

BUELLY, Lewis - BB 1811 9

BUFFET, Peter - ASP II 827 (2)

BUFORD

Henry - 1810 Cen. (surname
not clear)
James - 1810 Cen.; St. Mary
taxpayer
Warren - 1810 Cen.; St. Mary
taxpayer

BUNDICK, BURDICK

William, Jr. - 1810 Cen.
(Burdick); ASP II 821
William, Sr. - 1810 Cen.
(Burdick); St. Mart. est. #
88, opened April, 1811; ASP
II 829 (2); heirs of Bundick,
St. Mary taxpayer

BUR(R)EL(L) - See BOR(R)EL(L)

BURJEON, Guillaume - BB Prbly
1770's 338

BURLEIGH, Robert - BB Prbly 1800's
339

BUSSETT, Baptiste - BB 1793 344

C

CAFFERY, Jackson & - St. Mary tax-
payer

CAFFIER, Jacques - BB 1800 29

CAILLAVET, ----- - BB 1782 28

CA(I)LLE(T)

Baptiste - 1810 Cen.
Jean - BB 1799 30; ASP III 192
(John Caillet)

CAINN, ----- - BB 1770 28

CAL(L)AIS

Baptiste - BB 1790 28; 1792 mil.
cen.; mar. to Madeleine Semerre
1/31/1799, St. Mart. OA 19-91;
ASP II 858; III 119
Jean Baptiste - Mar. to Victoire
Patin 2/20/1793, St. Mart. OA
14-9; inv., 1796, ibid., 17-59

Joseph Baptiste - BB 1810 30

CALDERON, Charles - ASP III 189, 223

CALDWELL, Patrick - BB 1810 30

CALLAGHAN, Daniel - ASP II 835; III 119 (4)

CAMME, ----- - Will, 1785, St. Mart. OA 4-92

CAMMONT - See COMEAU(X)

CAMP, Isaac - Ter. Pap. 600

CAMPAT, Julie - BB 1793 29

CAMPBELL
Farquard - St. Mary taxpayer
Levi - ASP III 229
Parker - 1810 Cen.

CAMUT, Jean Baptiste - BB 1798 29

CANAN (or U)
Edouard - BB 1804 30
Michel - BB 1774 30

CANARD, Thomas - BB 1799 29

CANTENLL, Michel - BB 1792 29

CARABINI, ----- - 1792 mil. cen.

CARLIN(E)
----- - BB 1775 28
----- Mme. - BB 1798 29; 1810 Cen.;
St. Mary taxpayer
Alexis - 1792 mil. cen.; 1810 Cen.;
St. Mary taxpayer
Celestin - 1792 mil. cen.; mar. to
Therese Prevost 2/8/1794, St. Mart.
OA 15-51; St. Mart. est. #9, 9/10/
1807; 1810 Cen.; St. Mary taxpayer
Denis - 1792 mil. cen.; 1810 Cen.; ASP
II 826, 869; III 119 (2); St. Mary
taxpayer
Eugene - 1792 mil. cen.; 1810 Cen.;
ASP II 826 (with Honore Carlin),
852; St. Mary taxpayer
Honore - 1792 mil. cen.; 1810 Cen.;
ASP II 826 (with Eugene Carlin);
St. Mary taxpayer
Joseph - Mil. list - 1774, 1777; 1792
mil. cen.; ASP II 840; III 152 (2),
177 (heirs)

CARLISLE (CARLISTE), Jean - BB
1798 29; ASP II 846; III 119

CARLOS, Edouard (Edward Charles) -
1792 mil. cen.

CAR(A)MOUCHE
Baptiste Jean - St. Mart. est.
#204, 10/30/1806
Catiche - BB 1793 29
Emillien - BB 1810 30
Francois - 1792 mil. cen. (as
(Scarmouche); BB 1810 30;
1810 Cen.; ASP II 818 (2)
Marcela - BB 1793 29
Pierre - BB 1793 30

CARNIR, Joseph fils - BB 1782 28

CAROL, Adam - ASP II 840

CARR(E), Joseph - Mar. to Ann White
2/24/1794, St. Mart. OA 15-75

CARRELL, Satrielle - BB 1782 28

CARRIER(E)
----- Widow - ASP II 862
Carmelite - BB 1790 31
Joseph - ASP II 842; III 120
William - BB 1805 28

CARR(E)Y
Lucie, Lucy - BB 1805 29, 30
Samuel - 1810 Cen.
William - BB 1806 31

CART
Andre - BB 1806 31
Artimise - BB 1806 31 (with Milite)
Christophe fils - BB 1806 31
Christophe pere - BB 1806 31
Elizabeth - BB 1806 31
Francois - BB 1806 31
Milite - BB 1806 31 (with Artimise)
Pierre - BB 1806 31

C(A)RUTHERS, CROTHERS
David - BB 1793 29, 1810 30; mar.
Isabelle Dugas: her estate, St.
Mart. Parish #72, opened October,
1810; 1810 Cen.; ASP III 215
Mrs. David (Isabelle Dugas) - St.
Mart. est. #72, opened October,
1810
David fils - BB 1795 30
J. - 1810 Cen.
James - BB 1808 30 (2)

Julien - BB 1795 30
 Lise - BB 1795 29, 30
 Thomas - BB 1793 30, 1795 29;
 permission to marry Claris Genoi,
 1804, St. Mart. OA 22-128; 1810
 Cen.; ASP II 851
 William - BB 1790 28; St. Mart. est.
 #22, 4/14/1808; ASP II 824, 865

CASTEJO, CASTEYO
 Bastien, Sébastein - BB 1805 28, 30;
 1810 Cen.; ASP II 858; III 192 (2)
 Francis - 1810 Cen.

CASTELLE, CASTIL(L)(E)
 ----- Veuve - BB 1775 28; Av 368;
 ASP III 119 (& son)
 Baptiste - 1792 mil. cen.
 Joseph - Mil. list - 1777; mar. to
 Scholastique Borda 3/28/1785, St.
 Mart. OA 4-83; 1792 mil. cen.; St.
 Mart. est. #81, opened March, 1811;
 1810 Cen.; ASP II 861; III 119
 Joseph fils - BB 1790 31
 Joseph pere - BB 1790 31
 Manuel - 1792 mil. cen.; BB 1794 29
 Marie Marthe - Mar. to Germain Trahan
 2/4/1781, St. Mart. OA 2-70; mar.
 to Laurent Ducrest 4/10/1787 as
 the Widow Trahan, ibid., 5-30

CAVAL(L)IER, CAVEL(L)IER
 Jean Baptiste - ASP II 827
 Nanette - BB 1782 28

CAZELMAN, Jean - BB 1799 29

CELESTIN, Saurage Attakapas - BB 1804 "
 29 (Probably Celestin Saurage,
 Attakapas District)

CELLERS, Mathew - BB 1794 29

CHABOT
 Celeste - BB 1782 28 (with Margarite)
 Margarite - BB 1782 28 (with Celeste)

CHACHERE
 ----- - BB 1790 28
 ----- Children - BB 1790 28

CHAGREN, Joseph sons - BB 1782 28

CHAISSON
 Jean - BB 1782 28
 Louis - BB 1809 30 (2)

CHALANE, CHALON, Jean Baptiste -
 BB 1795 29; ASP II 869 (with
 Celestine Grevemberg)

CHAMPAIGNE
 Antoine - BB 1790 28; 1792 mil.
 cen.; St. Mart. est. #18,
 2/16/1808
 Antoine fils - BB 1790 31
 Francois - BB 1790 31
 Jean Louis - BB 1790 28; 1792
 mil. cen.
 Louis - BB 1809 31
 Louis fils - BB 1809 30
 Pierre - BB 1790 28; 1792 mil.
 cen.; 1810 Cen.
 Pierre fils - BB 1790 31

CHARLES, Edward (Edouard Carlos) -
 1792 mil. cen.

CHARLOT, ----- - BB 1806 29

CHARPENTIER
 Joseph - St. Mary taxpayer
 Perine - Mar. to Hyacinth Chitz
 (male) 6/20/1785, St. Mart. OA
 4-96

CHASSAT, ----- - BB 1782 28

CHASSERY, Louis - St. Mary taxpayer

CHATECK, William - 1810 Cen.

CHEMIN, CHENIM, Louis - BB 1798 29;
 1810 Cen.

CHENAL, CHENEL, Anna J(udith), widow
 of Jean Baptiste Gravemberg -
 ASP II 821, 828, 870 (2)

CHERET, Jacob - BB 1802 29

CHERRY, William - 1810 Cen.

CHISHOLM, Joseph - St. Mary taxpayer

CHITZ
 Agnes - Mar. to Guillaume Lalonde
 5/3/1783, St. Mart. OA 3-78
 Hyacinth (male) - Mar. to Perine
 Charpentier 6/20/1785, St.
 Mart. OA 4-96
 Laurent - Inv., 1773, St. Mart.
 OA 1-10; ASP II 827 (2)

CHO(A)T(E)

David - ASP II 846; III 226
 Jean - BB 1790 28; 1792 mil. cen.
 (as Chotte); perm. to marry
 Catherine Bryan, 1804, St. Mart.
 OA 22-137; 1810 Cen.; ASP II 837,
 846, 857; III 119 (2) (John)
 M. - 1810 Cen.
 Thomas - BB 1794 29; 1810 Cen.; ASP
 II 857

CHOCKER, Charles - 1810 Cen.

CHOTTE - See CHOATE

CHOVET, ----- - 1810 Cen.

CHRETIEN, CHRETIM

Maydelaine - Mar. to Louis Judice
 1/7/1800, St. Mart. OA 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ -34
 Pelogie - BB 1805 30

CHRISTOPHE, CHRISTOVALS

----- - Succession, pertaining to,
 1795, St. Mart. OA 16-60
 ----- - BB 1795 29
 Simon Arbria - BB 1793 29; 1810
 Cen. (Simon Christovals)

CLARK(E)

Adam - BB 1802 29
 D. - ASP III 120 (& P. Morgan)
 Isabelle - BB 1800 29
 Jacques - BB 1798 29 - See James
 Jacques, enfant de - BB 1798 33
 James - 1792 mil. cen.; BB 1806 31;
 1810 Cen.; ASP II 847; III 119,
 220, 226 - See Jacques
 Jonathan - 1810 Cen.
 Oliver - Mar. to Sally Lacombe 5/27/
 1804, St. Mart. OA 22-151; ASP III
 225

CLAUDE, ----- Veuve - BB 1766 104

CLAUSE, Pierre - BB 1790 28

CLEMENTS, James - BB 1809 30

CLOUX, Pierre - 1792 mil. cen.

CLURE, Elisha - St. Mart. est. #68,
 opened in August, 1810

COCKRAN, William - St. Mary taxpayer

COCO, Jacques - ASP II 805 (2)

COIRIN, Antoine D. - ASP II 843

COLE, Baptiste - BB 1790 31

COLEMAN

Jean - BB 1782 28
 John, Jr. - ASP III 205 (Legal
 representatives of)
 Jonas - 1810 Cen.

COLLE(C)T

----- (alias Joseph Provost;
 see Joseph Provost)
 Francois - ASP II 838
 Francois, Jr. - Mar. to Genevieve
 Bonin 12/29/1774, St. Mart. OA
 1-13 (indexed as Collet)
 Joseph - Inv., 1783, St. Mart.
 OA 3-61; ASP II 823, 856; III
 152

COLLINS

Jean - BB 1782 28 (with Theophilus
 and William)
 Nicolas - 1810 Cen.
 Susanne - BB 1782 28
 Theophilus - BB 1782 28 (2)(1
 with William and Jean)
 Theophilus William - BB 1802 29
 William - BB 1782 28 (with
 Theophilus and Jean)

COMAUR, Arsin (change au nom from
 Gertrude Broussard)(?) - BB 1809 21

COME (COMEAX?)

Agricole - 1810 Cen.
 Charles - 1810 Cen.

COMEAX(X), COMENT, CAMMONT, COMMOS

----- Veuve - 1810 Cen.
 Antoine - BB 1785 28
 Augustin - BB 1805 30; 1810 Cen.
 Baptiste - 1810 Cen.
 Carmalette, Carmelite - BB 1778
 28, 1793 29
 Charles - 1810 Cen.; ASP II 853
 (with Christian Simon Abud)
 Charles fils - BB 1778 28
 Charles dit Petit - BB 1785 30
 Clatonie (Commos) - 1792 mil. cen.
 Edouard - BB 1799 30
 Eloi - BB 1799 29, 30
 Etien - BB 1799 29
 Jean - BB 1782 28, 1795 30; 1810
 Cen.
 John Baptiste - ASP III 119
 (Coment), 213

Julien - BB 1795 30
Marie Madelaine - Mar. to Pierre
Doucet 8/5/1782, St. Mart. OA 3-9
Michel - St. Mart. est. #37, opened
January, 1809

COMSTOCK

Raphael - BB 1793 29
William - ASP II 854

CONNAR, CONOR

Edouard - BB 1804 28
Michel - 1810 Cen.

CONSTANCE, Marie Joseph - BB 1797 29

CONSTANTIN, Jean - BB 1804 28, 30;
1810 Cen.

CONTAMINE - See SORREL, Contamine

COOK

John - 1810 Cen.
Samuel - 1810 Cen.

CORMIER

----- Veuve - BB 1795 30
Amant - Est., 1795, St. Mart. OA
16-52
Amant (or d) fils de Michel pere -
BB 1808 31
Baptiste - Mil. list - 1777
Eloi fils de Michel pere - BB 1808 31
Francois - BB 1802 29, 30; 1810 Cen.
Jean Baptiste - Est., 1790, St. Mart.
OA 9-66; ASP II 838, 862
Veuve Jean Baptiste - BB 1809 30
John - ASP III 119
Joseph - BB 1795 30; 1810 Cen.
Joseph fils de Michel pere - BB 1808 31
Louis - BB 1796 29, 30; 1810 Cen.
Ludivine fils de Michel pere - BB 1808
31
M. - ASP III 119 (with J. Mire)
Manon - BB 1795 29
Marcelet fils de Michel pere - BB 1808
31
Margarite fille de Michel pere - BB
1808 31
Michel - Mar. to Mrs. Etienne Benoit,
Widow, 2/10/1789, St. Mart. OA 7-51;
1810 Cen.; ASP III 174, 235
Michel fils - BB 1808 30
Michel pere - BB 1808 30, 31 (last as
father of Amand, Eloi, Joseph,
Ludivine, Marcelet, Margarite, and
Nicolas)
Narcisse - BB 1793 30

Nicolas fils de Michel pere -
BB 1808 31
Pierre - 1810 Cen.
Pierre fils - BB 1795 30
Pierre pere - BB 1795 30
Raphael, Raphiel - BB 1795 29,
1808 30; ASP III 192

COT(T)ON

Francis - 1810 Cen.
Joab - 1810 Cen.

COXON, William - BB 1798 29

CRANE, CRENE

Ebenazar - BB 1792 33; 1792 mil.
cen. (as Eben Crene)
Etienne - BB 1790 28

CRAW (CROW?)

----- - 1810 Cen..
Basil - St. Mary taxpayer

CUMMIN(G)S

George - BB 1802 29; 1810 Cen.;
ASP III 207
William - BB 1809 30

CUNY, Eliza P. - ASP II 853

CUVILIER (CAVALIER?), ----- - 1810
Cen.

D

DAIGLE, Simon - BB 1801 42

DAILLY

George - ASP II 828 (with James)
James - ASP II 828 (with George)

DAIRAU (?), Jean Baptiste - BB 1787
41 (not clear)

DALTERSSE, Jean - Mil. list - 1777

DANIEL

Alexander - ASP III 206 (widow,
Anne Henry)
Edouar (Edouard) - 1792 mil. cen.
Francois - Death, 1792, St. Mart.
OA 12-73; ASP II 823; III 119

DANMONT, Francois - BB 1811 43

DARAUSSEAU, Alexandre - BB 1772 39

D'ARBY (DARBY)

-----, Executor (Ed. Postall, as) -
ASP III 220
-----, Heirs of - St. Mary taxpayer
----- Md. Veuve - BB 1779 40 (et ses
enfant), 1796 45; ASP III 120
Belthazard fils de Jean - BB 1796 45
Francois fils de St. Marc - BB 1796 45
Jean (John) - BB 1796 45; ASP II 843
Jean, father of Belthazard and Selima -
BB 1796 45
Jean Baptiste St. Marc - Partition,
with St. Luc Darby, 1784, St. Mart.
OA 4-23; Mil. officer - 1786 (Juan
St. Marck Darvy); BB 1796 45 (2);
ASP II 843 (representatives of);
III 120 (2)
Widow St. Marc (Francoise Pellerin) -
Test., 1795 (Mrs.), St. Mart. OA 16-
104; 1810 Cen. (Widow); ASP II 827 (4)
(widow); Inv., 1811, St. Mart. OA 26-
145 (Mrs.) See also Francoise Pellerin.
Widow Jonathan - ASP II 842 (representa-
tives of)
Lodviska fils de St. Marc - BB 1796 45
Pierre - St. Mart. est. #8, 7/29/1807;
ASP II 804, 823 (also heirs of)
Selima fille de Jean - BB 1796 45
St. Luc - Partition, with St. Marc,
1784, St. Mart. OA 4-23
St. Marc (Jean Baptiste St. Marc?),
father of Francois and Lodviska -
BB 1796 45
Ursin - BB 1796 45; mar. to Louise
Urasie Fuselier 5/28/1811, St. Mart.
OA 26-112

DARTER

----- - BB 1779 40
Joan - BB 1772 39
Pierre - BB 1772 39

DARTES(SE)

Alexandre - BB 1804 44
Frederick - BB 1809 43
Jean - 1792 mil. cen.; St. Mart. est. #
61, 7/20/1810; ASP III 175 (heirs of);
St. Mary taxpayer (John Dartes)
Jean Pierre - BB 1809 43; 1810 Cen.;
(Jean _____ Dartes)
Julienne - Mar. to Pierre Dubois 3/20/
1797, St. Mart. OA 18-64
Pierre - BB 1809 43

DARTIGUE, Paul - BB 1787 41

DARZARMA, Joseph, Curi - BB 1770 40

DASANCHET, ----- - BB 1803 43

DAUPHIN, Marie (Maria Joseph) - BB
1772 39; ASP II 856 (2)(Maria
Joseph)

DAURAN

----- Mde Veuve - BB 1787 46
Cyprien - BB 1787 46
Jean Charles - BB 1808 46

DAUT(E)RIEVE

----- - Mar. to Elisabeth Monteau
De Momberault: her mar. to Jean
Baptiste Degruy 5/4/1779, St.
Mart. OA 1-120; inv., 1779,
ibid., 1-121; ASP II 841, 847,
870; III 120, 152 (3)
----- Widow - ASP II 867 (2)
Bernard - ASP II 839 (6)

DAUTRIEL, Widow ----- - ASP II 821

DAVIS

Baptiste - BB 1770 40
Rumor - 1810 Cen.
Samuel - 1810 Cen.
Seth, Judge - 1810 Cen.
Walter - 1810 Cen.

DEACUNA - See LOPES, Andre

DEAUET

Cadet - BB 1802 43
Ursine - BB 1802 43

DE BLANC

Charles - 1810 Cen.
Derneville - BB 1797 46
Dorseneaux - BB 1797 46
Dorseneaux fils de Joseph - BB
1801 46
Elizabeth Marcelite - BB 1799 42
Jean Baptiste Despanis - BB 1797
42
Jean Baptiste Dorseneaux - BB
1797 42
Jefferan fils de Joseph - BB
1801 46
Joseph, father of Dorseneaux,
Jefferan, Louis, St. Gerais &
Valizar - BB 1801 46
Joseph fils - BB 1797, 1801 42
Joseph fils de Louis - BB 1801 46
Louis - Ter. Pap 602; 1810 Cen.;
St. Mary taxpayer
Louis fils de Joseph - BB 1801 46

Louis pere - BB 1797 42, 1799 46
 Louis, father of Joseph - BB 1801 46
 Louis C(harles) - Ter. Pap. 750; ASP
 II 847; III 119, 152, 187 (2)
 Marie Aspasia - BB 1797 42
 Marie Louise Cesaire - BB 1797 42
 Marie Louise Marthe - BB 1799 42
 Maximilien Derneville - BB 1797 42
 Pierre George Cesair fils - BB 1797 42
 St. Gerais fils de Joseph - BB 1801 46
 Valizar fils de Joseph - BB 1801 46

DEBLAU, Charles fils - BB 1805 41

DE BUELET, Joseph - ASP III 237

DECAUX
 Joseph - Will, 1779, St. Mart. OA 1-125
 Julie - Fam. Meeting, 1791, St. Mart.
 OA 11-66

DE CLOUET(T)E
 ----- - BB 1786 40
 ----- fils - BB Date Faded, psbly
 1780's 40
 ----- Veuve - BB 1776 40
 Alexandre - BB 1780 43; Ter. Pap. 700,
 750; 1810 Cen.; ASP II 839 (2), 845;
 III 232
 Alexandre, Jr. - ASP II 843
 Alexandre, father of Chevalier
 Declouet - BB 1784 43
 Alexandre Cavallero - Mil. officer -
 1788
 Alexandre Chevallier - ASP II 826
 Artemise - BB 1780 43
 Belthazare - BB 1780 40
 Bogni - BB 1780 40
 Bragnier, Bronier, Brunier - BB 1780 43;
 ASP II 857; III 120
 Caroline - BB 1781 40; ASP II 858 (with
 Louise) (2), 862 (with Louis)(2), 867
 (with Louise); III 152 (listed as
 Carline)(3)
 Catiche - BB 1790 41, 43
 Dame Charlotte - Mar. to Benoist St.
 Clair 9/10/1802, St. Mart. OA 21-86
 Chevalier - BB 1770, 1780 40, 1793 41,
 43; signed militia list of 1774; test.,
 inv., etc., 1789, St. Mart. OA 7-53, 77,
 90, 98; test., 1802, ibid., 21-79
 Chevalier fils - BB 1784 41
 Chevalier fils d'Alexandre - BB 1784 43
 Favrot - BB 1780 40, 43
 Jean Balthazar Neuville - ASP III 208
 Joseph Alexander - ASP II 830
 Louis - Signed 1781 mil. list (as L.
 de Clouet); ASP II 862 (2)(with
 Caroline); III 119, 120, 152 (2)

(Marie) Louise - Mar. to Jean
 Baptiste Benoit de St. Claire
 5/20/1793, St. Mart. OA 14-12;
 ASP II 858 (with Caroline)(2),
 867 (with Caroline); III 152
 (with Carline)(3), 173 (widow
 of Benoist de St. Clair), 181
 Neville - BB 1804 46; 1810 Cen.

DECLAUZEL - See DUCLOSEL

DE CONTAMINE - See SORREL, Contamine

DECOUD, Joseph - ASP II 837, 840

DE COUX, Hilaire - ASP III 188

DECROIX, Francois - St. Mart. est.
 #7, 6/16/1807

DECUIR(E)
 ----- - BB 1784 40
 ----- Mrs. - Test., 1787, St.
 Mart. OA 5-49
 Elair - 1810 Cen.
 Francois - BB 1772 39, 1787 41;
 1792 mil. cen.; St. Mart. est.
 #12, 1/23/1808; ASP II 818 (2),
 843, 853 (3) (1 with Gonsalos
 de Pradoes), 858
 Widow Francois - BB 1811 44
 Godfroy - BB 1787 41; ASP II 851
 M^{me}. J(ean?) Pierre - 1810 Cen.
 Jean Pierre - Mar. to Dame
 Charlotte Julie L'Abbe, veuve
 de Joseph Decuir, 10/30/1781,
 St. Mart. OA 2-65; inv., 1791,
ibid., 11-70; BB 1811 44; ASP
 II 840; III 187, 190, 234
 Joseph - Mar. to Charlotte Julie
 L'Abbe 1778, St. Mart. OA 1-87;
 test. & inv., 1779, ibid., 1-124,
 125; BB 1781 39
 M. Pre. (Pierre?) - 1810 Cen.
 Maximilien - BB 1787 41, 1799 46,
 1806 41, 44; St. Mary taxpayer
 Paul - ASP II 818 (2)
 Pierre - BB 1781 39
 Vincent - BB 1781 39
 Zenon - BB 1787 41

DE CUNEF, Mme. ----- - BB 1772 39

DEDIN, Seth - BB 1804 41

DEGAUTEN, Joseph Deville - ASP II 809

DE GAVOR LE BRAY - BB 1770 40

DE GRUEY, DE GRUIZ, DEGRUIS, DEGROUISE
 ----- (DeGruey) - Test., 1783, St.
 Mart. OA 3-59
 (Antoine) Dufouchar - Mar. to Henriette
 Morafret Layssard 4/23/1783, St.
 Mart. OA 3-68; ASP II 840 (Dufossar
 Degruis)
 Jean Baptiste - Mar. to Elisabeth
 Mouteau DeMomberault, widow of
 Dauterieve, 5/4/1779, St. Mart. OA
 1-120; ASP II 840; III 119

DE GUYS, ----- - BB 1770 40

DEHRAIN, Andre - 1810 Cen.

DE JEAN & Lebeauve - ASP III 120

DEKERLEGAN (KERLEGAND?), ----- - St. Mart.
 est. #56, opened April, 1810

DE LA BARRE, Francois D. - ASP II 870

DE LA CHAISE, Honore - BB 1770 40

DE LA CLAIRE, Fuselier - See De la Claire
 Fuselier

DE LA HOUSSAY(E)
 ----- - BB 1770 40; ASP III 176
 -----, Heirs of - St. Mary taxpayer
 -----, Mr. - Inv., 1777, St. Mart. OA
 1-64
 -----, Bro. - Partition, 1806, St.
 Mart. OA 23-105
 Adelle - BB 1804 45
 Alexandre - (Suc. of), BB 1804 45; St.
 Mart. est. #86, opened March, 1811;
 ASP II 821 (3), 828 (3); 841, 1842 (2),
 859; III 120 (all with Louis De la
 Houssaye), 220 (heirs of)
 Barthelmy - BB 1804 45
 Belthazart - BB 1804 45
 Charlotte - Mar. to Jacob Harry
 1/14/1811, St. Mart. OA 26-5
 Francois - BB 1804 45
 Francois Edward - BB 1804 45
 Gustave - BB 1804 45
 (Don) Louis - BB 1804 45
 Louis pere - BB 1804 45; ASP II 821
 (3)(with Alexandre De la Houssaye),
 828 (6)(3 with Alexandre), 841 (with
 Alexandre), 842 (2 - with Alexandre),
 859 (with Alexandre), 870 (with
 others); III 120 (2)(1 with Alexandre),
 225; St. Mary taxpayer
 Louis Alexandre Chevalier - ASP II 828
 Louis Charles - BB 1804 45

Louis Lepeletier - ASP II 828;
 St. Mary taxpayer
 Louis Pelletier (Lepeletier?)
 fils - BB 1804 45
 (Don) Paul - ASP III 120
 Paul Aug. Lapeletier Chevalier -
 ASP II 829, 843 (Paul Pelletier)
 Pelletier (Lepelletier) - BB
 1804 45; ASP II 821, 841, 842,
 845
 St. Cyr - BB 1804 45
 Terrance - BB 1804 45
 Theodule - BB 1804 45
 Theogene - BB 1804 45

DELAMME
 Mde. Antoine - BB 1789 46
 Antoine fils - BB 1811 46
 Antoine pere - BB 1789 46

DELARINE, Garrin - BB 1787 41

DELAVILLEBEVE, DELAVILLEBEUF,
 DELAVELLBEAVE, ----- - Est.,
 1797, St. Mart. OA 18-46; BB
 1805 41, 45

DEL(H)ORM(E), DELHOMM(E)
 A. G. - Test., 1797, St. Mart.
 OA 18-16
 Alexandre C. G. - BB 1782 40;
 ASP II 860
 Antoine - BB 1802 42
 Antoine Billar - BB 1811 43
 Billien, Billan (Billar?) - BB
 1789 40 (very faint); 1810 Cen.
 (Charles) Chevalier - BB 1793 43;
 ASP III 191
 Gorman - BB 1793 42
 M. - 1810 Cen.

DELIE, DELY, Maria - BB 1772 40,
 1793 42

DE L'ISLE, Raymond de la Barthe -
 Mar. to Pouponne Ozenne, 1803,
 St. Mart. OA 21-158; ASP II 842
 (Delisle LaBarthe); III 120
 (LeBath Delisle) (See also
 LaBarthe)

DE(S)MARET(S), DEMARTRAIT, DUMARTRAIT,
 DUMARTRE, DE MARIA
 ----- Madame - ASP II 867
 Adrien - BB 1809 45
 George Louis - ASP II 829
 Louis - BB 1772 39; 1792 mil. cen.
 (De Maria); 1810 Cen.; ASP II 854
 (2); III 178; St. Mary taxpayer

Louis Garget - ASP III 120
 Louisa - BB 1809 45
 Martin - BB 1772 39; St. Mary taxpayer

DENANLES, ----- - BB 1807 44

DENAUTE, Jean - BB 1807 43

DENNILLY, John - ASP III 120

DEPRADOS (See also PRADOS)
 Gansolan - BB 1780 40
 Manuel - BB 1785 40

DERACHER, ----- Mme. - BB 1782 45

DERNEVILLE
 Louis dit Cadet St. Julien - See St.
 Julien, Cadet
 Olivier - BB 1810 43

DE RONAN (DE ROUEN?), Joseph - ASP II 869

DE ROUEN, DEROWEN
 ----- - BB 1780 40
 Jacque - 1810 Cen.; ASP II 834, 868
 (Jacko); III 224 (2)
 Jacques fils - BB 1780 46
 Jacques pere - BB 1780 46
 Joseph - 1792 mil. cen; 1810 Cen. (2);
 ASP II 835 (Derouan)
 Joseph fils - BB 1780 46; ASP II 868
 (Joseph Derouen, Jr.)
 Joseph pere - BB 1780 46; ASP III 227
 (Joseph DeRowen, Sr.)
 Rosalie - BB 1804 42

DER(R)OUSSEL
 Antoine - BB Date Faded, psbly 1800's
 45 (Not very clear)
 Nicolas - BB 1787 41, 1809 45; 1792 mil.
 cen. (Derroussel); 1810 Cen.
 Pierre - BB 1792 46

DERVINCE - See DEVINCE

DESARIS, John - ASP III 121

DESARMAUX, Louis - BB 1792 42

DESEUIRS (DECUIR?), Wid. ---- - 1810 Cen.

DESHA, James - 1810 Cen.

DESHARDE, Mte. (Marcelite Desbarde?) -
 BB 1772 39

DESHOTEL(S)
 Adrien - BB 1770 40

Andre - BB 1770 40
 Maximilien - BB 1770 40

DES(C)K
 William - BB 1772 39; 1810 Cen.;
 ASP II 842, 844; III 120 (4)
 Mrs. William - St. Mary taxpayer

DES ORETTI, M_____ - 1810 Cen.

DESPAUX, Guillaume - BB 1770 40

DE ST. CLAIR - See ST. CLAIR

DE TORRES, Juan - BB 1786 40

DE VESIN, DE VEZIN(S), DEVIZIN(S)
 Charles Olivier - ASP II 838 (2),
 840 (Charles H. Olivier), 842
 (See also Charles O'Devizin)
 Charles Olivier, Jr. - ASP II 842
 Joseph Olivier - BB 1809 45; mar.
 to Marguerite Celima Judice
 6/21/1811, St. Mart. OA 26-126
 Olivier - 1810 Cen.; ASP II 839
 Olivier fils - BB 1787 41
 Olivier pere - BB 1787 41

DEVILLIER
 Charles (J'lle) - ASP II 809 (2)
 Dorothe - BB 1772 39
 Lewis Chevalier - ASP II 820

DEVINCE, DEVENCE
 ----- - BB 1787 41 (3)
 ----- Mde. Vve. - BB 1789 46;
 1810 Cen.
 Alex. - 1810 Cen.
 Temacourt (Dervince) - BB 1804 45
 Terance Bienvenu - BB 1810,
 1811 43
 Terville - BB 1811 44
 William - Test., 1805, St. Mart.
 OA 22-189

DIEL, Samuel - BB 1807 41

DIESONNE (DYSON?), ---- - 1792
 mil. cen.

DIONDE (?), ----- - 1792 mil. cen.

DITCH(E), John - BB 1807 43; 1810
 Cen. (Jonathan Ditch); St. Mary
 taxpayer

DOIRON.
 Jean Baptiste - 1792 mil. cen.
 Jean Charles - BB 1808 43

DOMENGUEZ, DOMINGO(R), DOMIN(I)QUE
Domingo - BB 1805 41; 1810 Cen.
(Dominique); St. Mary taxpayer
Domingo fils - BB 1805 46
Domingo pere - BB 1799 46
Joseph - BB 1805 46 (Domenguez)
----- pape ? (Domingo pape) - BB
1805 41

DOMET, Nicolas - 1810 Cen.

DONANE, Baptiste - 1810 Cen.

DONAT(T)(E)

----- Veuve - 1810 Cen.
----- en socete - BB 1772 39 ("in
community," a succession?)
----- fils - BB 1772 39

DONEGAN, William - BB 1770 40

DORE

----- Veuve - 1787 41
Francois - 1792 mil. cen.; BB 1798 42,
46; 1810 Cen.
Gaspar(d) - Est., 1791, St. Mart. OA
11-129; ASP II 859
Jacques - BB 1787 41; 1792 mil. cen.;
1810 Cen.; ASP III 120
Jacques fils de Louis - BB 1794 46
Julie - BB 1799 42
Louis - BB 1787 41, 1792 42; 1792 mil.
cen.
Louis fils - BB 1804 42
Louis, father of Jacques - BB 1794 46
Marie Louise - BB 1795 42
Philippe - BB 1787 41; 1792 mil. cen.;
1810 Cen.

DORIEN, Widow ----- - ASP III 191

DOUCET

----- Minors - Appointment of tutors,
1790, St. Mart. OA 8-62
----- - Mar. to Marie Borel; her mar.
to Jean Baptiste Bourgeois, 1794, St.
Mart. OA 15-73
Hilaire (Joseph) - Inv., 1792, St. Mart.
OA 12-10; ASP III 175 (legal
representatives of Hilaire Joseph)
Jean (John) - 1792 mil. cen.; BB Date
Faded, psbly 1802 42, 1802, 44; ASP
II 858
Jean Baptiste - BB 1772 39
Joseph - Mil. list - 1774, 1777; BB 1784
40; minors, appointment of tutorship,
1792, St. Mart. OA 12-8
Joseph Marie (female) - Mar. to Nicolas
Joseph Maton 1/2/1788, St. Mart. OA 6-8

Michel - BB 1772 40; mil. list -
1774, 1777; 1792 mil. cen.;
guardianship, 1804, St. Mart.
OA 22-56; ASP II 869 (legal
representatives of)

Nanette - Mar. to Jean Baptiste
Huval 9/23/1786, St. Mart. OA
4 $\frac{1}{2}$ -76

Pierre - BB 1772 39; mil. list -
1777; mar. to Marie Madelaine
Comeaux (Cammont) 8/5/1782, St.
Mart. OA 3-9

DOZAT, Marie (Mrs. Philip Wisse) -
St. Mart. est. #176, 10/8/1808

DRAK(E), DREK

Aaron - ASP II 838
Heronne - BB 1807 44 (Drek)
Jack - ASP III 225
Joseph - ASP III 226
Lise - BB 1801 42
Marie - BB 1801 42
Miss T. - St. Mary taxpayer

DROITE (DROUET?)

Joseph - 1792 mil. cen.
Louis - 1792 mil. cen.

DROUET (DRONET?)

Antoine - BB 1804 41, 44
Aurone - BB 1802 43
Edmond - BB 1795 42
Gratiease - BB 1772 39
Jean Louis - BB 1772 39; ASP II
828, 856; III 120
Joseph - BB 1772 39, 1795 42, 1802
43; ASP II 867 (2)
Nicolas - BB 1772 39, 1794 42

DUANT

Charles - Mil. list - 1777
Claude - Mil. list - 1777

DUBEAU, Jean Baptiste - BB 1800 42

DU BOIS(E)

Francois - St. Mary taxpayer
Pierre - Mar. to Julienne Dartes
3/20/1797, St. Mart. OA 18-64;
BB 1809 43; 1810 Cen.; ASP III
120

DUBUCLEY, DUB(O)UC(L)E(T); DUBUCHET

----- - BB 1801 46; St. Mary
taxpayer
Antoine - ASP II 820
Claire Dautrieve - ASP II 820
(3), 844, 858, 870; III 119 (D.
Dubuclet & others)

DUBOURG, DUBOURQUE

Alexandre - BB 1808 43
 Paytaine (Dubourque) - BB 1792 41

DU BOUSQUET, Jean Baptiste Peytavin -
 See Jean Baptiste Peytavin

DUBRUEIL, Adelaide - St. Mary taxpayer

DUBUISSON, John - BB 1772 39

DUCHOSETTE, ----- - 1810 Cen.

DUCLOSEL, DUCLAUSEL, DECLOUZEL

Aspasie - BB 1804 41, 44
 Charles Olivier - BB 1804 44
 Olivier - BB 1787 41, 1809 44; 1810
 Cen.; mar. Devince Jeanne Bienvenu:
 her estate, St. Mart. est. #77,
 2/28/1811
 Mrs. Oliver (Devince Jeanne Bienvenu) -
 St. Mart. est. #77, 2/28/1811
 Olivier fils - BB 1804 41

DUCLOSLANG, Philippe - BB 1787 41; ASP
 II 840 (2)

DUCOTE, Joseph - 1810 Cen.

DUCRE(S)T

----- Veuve - 1810 Cen.
 Anne Catherine - Mar. to Paul Rogueny
 5/3/1783, St. Mart. OA 3-80
 A(r)man(d or t) - BB 1770 40, 1787 41;
 mil. officer - 1781, 1786, 1788; 1792
 mil. cen.; ASP II 827
 Widow Armand - BB 1809 45; ASP II 827
 Julie - BB 1787 41
 Laurent - Mar. to Marthe Castille, the
 widow of Germain Trahan, 4/10/1787, St.
 Mart. OA 5-30; St. Mart. est. #6,
 6/16/1807; ASP II 804 (2)
 Louis - Mil. list - 1777
 L. A. (Louis Amon) - Inv., 1798, St.
 Mart. OA 18-162; ASP II 870 (Louis
 Amon)
 Louise - BB 1787 41
 Mailine - BB 1787 41
 Margarine - BB 1787 41
 Marie Maydeleine Armant - Mar. to
 Charles Potier 1/20/1793, St. Mart.
 OA 14-10
 Marie Philip - Mar. to Jean Baptiste
 Lalonde 2/28/1778, St. Mart. OA 1-103

DUFOREST

Jean Valentine - ASP II 825

DUGAS(T), DUGAT

Adelaide - BB 1797 42
 Adelaide fille d'Amand - BB 1805
 44
 Alexandre - BB 1770 43
 Amand - Appointment of tutors,
 with Charles, 1790, St. Mart.
 OA 9-49; 1792 mil. cen.; BB
 1801 44; 1810 Cen. (Armant);
 ASP II 804 (Aman)
 Amand, father of Adelaide,
 Celestin, Jean, Augustin, &
 Maximilien - BB 1805 41, 44
 Ann - BB 1786 40
 Augustin - 1792 mil. cen.; BB
 1805 41; 1810 Cen.; ASP II 837
 Widow Augustin - BB 1793 44
 Augustin fils d'Amand - BB 1805
 44
 C. - 1810 Cen.
 Celestin fils d'Amand - BB 1805
 44
 Charles - Mil. list - 1774; BB
 1784 40, 1801 42; appointment
 of tutors, with Amand, 1790,
 St. Mart. OA 9-49; partition,
 1809, ibid., 24-158; ASP II
 843, 858, 861; III 120 (&
 others)
 Charles Jean - Mar. to Esther
 Martin 1/26/1789, St. Mart.
 OA 7-62
 Eloi - 1792 mil. cen.; mar. to
 Suzane Bonin 10/14/1795, St.
 Mart. OA 16-130; 1810 Cen.; ASP
 II 841 (Héloy, with Louis)
 Eloi fils - BB 1804 43, 46
 Eloi pere - BB 1804 46
 Héloy - See Eloi
 Isabelle (Mrs. David Caruthers) -
 BB 1807 43; St. Mart. est. #
 72, opened October, 1810
 J. A. - 1810 Cen.
 Jean (John) - Mil. list - 1774, 1777;
 BB 1784 40, 1801 42, 44; 1810
 Cen. (John); ASP II 804, 843
 (John)
 Jean fean (?) - BB 1770 44
 Jean fils d'Amand - BB 1805 41, 44
 Jean Charles (Charles Jean?) - 1792
 mil. cen.; BB 1810 45; 1810 Cen.
 ASP II 861; III 191
 Joseph - Mar. to Elizabeth Landry:
 her mar. to Amand Landry 7/28/
 1789, St. Mart. OA 7-6; inv.,
 1789, ibid., 7-46; 1792 mil.
 cen.; est., 1793, ibid., 14-28;
 BB 1795 42, 44, 1807 43 (2)

Louis - 1792 mil. cen.; BB 1799 42, 46; 1810 Cen.; ASP II 841 (with Heloy Dugat)
Louis fils de Louis - BB 1799 46
Louis, father of Louis - BB 1799 46
Margarite - BB 1809 43, 44
Marie Sophie - BB 1801 42
Maximilien fils d'Amand - BB 1805 44
Ozite, widow of Charles Hebert - ASP II 861 (2)
Pierre - BB 1770 40, 1793 42; mil. list - 1774, 1777; inv., 1788, St. Mart. OA 6-42; 1792 mil. cen.; 1810 Cen.; ASP II 804, 861
Veuve Pierre - BB 1786 40
Pierre fils - BB 1770 43, 1807 43 (2)
Pierre pere - BB 1770 43
Pierrot - BB 1793 44
Pierrot fils - BB 1805 45
Sosthene - BB 1804 46

DUHAMEL, DUHAMET, DUHAINEL

Jean - BB 1810 43, 45; 1810 Cen.
Jean Baptiste - Mar. to Agathe Madeline Castille 1/2/1809, St. Mart. Mar. Book A-1

DUHARON

----- Veuve - 1810 Cen.
Jean Charles - 1810 Cen.

DU(H)ON

----- - ASP II 861
Aspasie - BB 1809 44
Aspasie fille de Firmin - BB 1809 43
Aurelien - BB 1793 45
Baptiste - 1792 mil. cen.; 1810 Cen.
Baptiste, father of Joseph - BB 1802, 1809 45
Charles - BB 1776 40, 1793 42, 45, Date Faded, prbly 1800's 44; 1792 mil. cen.; est., 1793, St. Mart. OA 14-6; 1810 Cen. (Charlete Duon); ASP II 854, also heirs; III 120 (& others)(2)
Charles, father of Pierre - BB 1806 (?) 45
Clode, Claude - BB 1777 40, 44; 1810 Cen.; ASP II 840
Cuprion - BB 1804 44
Delphe (Delphy) - BB 1810 43, 44
Dositi (or e) - BB 1793 45, 1804 44
Firmin - 1792 mil. cen.; BB 1801 42, 44; 1810 Cen.
Firmin, father of daughter, Aspasie - BB 1809 43
Francois - BB 1810 43
Francois, father of Joseph - BB 1798 42

Jean Baptiste - BB 1804 41, 44, 1806 (?) 45; ASP II 842 (2)
Joseph - BB 1790 41, 1793 44, 1809 43; 1792 mil. cen.; 1810 Cen.; ASP III 196
Joseph fils de Baptiste - BB 1802, 1809 45
Joseph fils de Francois - BB 1798 42
Joseph fils de Francois Placide Duhon fils 31 Jan. 1837 (?) - BB 1798 44
Michel - BB 1801 42, 1810 44; 1810 Cen.
Onezime - BB 1793 45, 1804 44
Pierre fils de Charles - BB 1806 (?) 45; St. Mary taxpayer (Peter Duhon)

DULEY, William - St. Mary taxpayer

DUMESNIL, DUMISNIL, Francois - 1810 Cen.; St. Mary taxpayer

DUMMARY, John - BB 1806 41

DUNLAU, DUNLEAVY, Talmadge, Telmaje - BB 1809 43; 1810 Cen.; ASP II 844, 856

DU(N)MAN, DUMMAN

----- Heirs - ASP III 120
Jacques - BB 1798 42
James - BB 1806 44 (2); 1810 Cen.
Jean, John - BB 1798 42; inv., 1806, St. Mart. OA 23-97; ASP III 120 (heirs of John)
Joseph - BB 1798 44

DUPA(Y)

Joseph - BB 1801 42
Lorenzo - BB 1784 40

DUPLANTI, Baptiste - BB 1770 40

DUPLECHI(E or A)N, DUPLICHAÏN

David - BB 1811 46
Mde. David - BB 1802 46
Jean Baptiste - BB 1781 39
Philippe - BB 1781 39, 1797 42; 1810 Cen.; ASP II 860

DUPLISSES, Francois Armerautt - BB 1770 40

DUPUIS, DUPUY(S)

Celeste - Mar. to Jean Charles Guilbeau 7/23/1801, St. Mart. OA 20-42

G. - Inv., 1804, St. Mart. OA 22-93
Joseph - Est., 1804, St. Mart. OA 22-2
Pierre - BB 1808 43, 46 (2); 1810 Cen.

DURACHIN, Joseph - BB 1782 40

DURALDE, Martin - BB 1781 39, 1789 46;
ASP II 807 (2)

DUROUGH, Joseph - ASP II 865

DUSAUCHET, Louis - BB 1807 43

DUSEAU, Louis - ASP II 840

DUVAL

Ambrose - St. Mary taxpayer

Ansál - 1792 mil. cen.

Julien - St. Mary taxpayer

Michel - 1810 Cen. (2)

DYSON (?) - See DIESONNE

E

EBERT - See HEBERT

Charles - See HEBERT

Louis - Mar. to Francoise Broussard
10/3/1789, St. Mart. OA 7-86 (see
Hebert)

EDMOND, T. - Inv., 1798, St. Mart. OA
18-145

ELDER, William - 1810 Cen.

ELFE, Jacques - Mil. list - 1774

ELIE(R) - See ETIER

EL(L)IOT(T)

Gimes - BB 1796 154

Samuel - 1810 Cen.

ELLINGER, Michel - 1810 Cen.

ELLIS

John - ASP III 120

Richard - ASP III 120

William P. - ASP III 120

ELNOR, Michel - ASP III 120

ENFILE, Michel - BB 1798 154; ASP III
120 (as Infil)

ENGLISH, Joseph - 1810 Cen.

ESCALARY, ESCALARIE, Charles,
Carlos - BB 1786 154; test.,
1792, St. Mart. OA 12-90

ESCLAVAN, Andre - BB Prbly late
1700's 154

ETIE(R)

----- - ASP II 844

Alphonso - ASP II 837 (2)

Antoine - St. Mart. est. #25,
7/9/1808; ASP II 839 (2)

Mrs. Antoine - St. Mary taxpayer
Veuve Cadet - 1810 Cen.; St.
Mary taxpayer

Constance - 1810 Cen.; St. Mary
taxpayer (M. Constance Etier)

John Peter - St. Mart. est. #15,
2/8/1808; ASP III 191 (legal
representatives of John Pierre
Etie)

Pierre - Test. & inv., 1784, St.
Mart. OA 4-8, 81 (Ethier);
1810 Cen.; ASP II 839 (2),
842, 844; III 120 (2); St.
Mary taxpayer

EVANS

David - 1810 Cen.

John - 1810 Cen.

EWIN, Joseph - ASP III 226

F

FABRE, Jean - BB 1804 57, 58; 1810
Cen.

FAGALDE, Pierre - Inv., 1780, St.
Mart. OA 2-45

FA(R)LK, FO(R)LK, FAULK, FOULK

Benjamin - BB 1808 57

George - 1792 mil. cen. (as
Fargue); BB 1801 57; 1810 Cen.;
ASP II 804 (Folk); III 179

Jacques - Inv., 1788, St. Mart.
OA 6-7 (with Luke Folk)

James - BB 1809 57 (2)

Jean, John (Ripley) - 1792 mil.
cen. (Jean Fargue); 1810 Cen.;
ASP II 835 (John R. Foulk); III
180 (John Ripley Folk), 232
(John)

Joseph - BB 1802 58, 1808 57 (2)

Luke - Inv., 1788, St. Mart. OA
6-7 (with Jacques Folk)

Michel - BB 1802 58

FALL, Simon (?) - 1810 Cen.

FARERES, Bossèler - BB 1803 57

FARGUE - See FA(R)LK, ETC.

FARROT, ----- pere - BB 1810 57

FASEYER, FUSEYER - See FUSELIER

FASSE, Gregoir (?) - 1810 Cen.

FAST(E)IN, FA(U)STIN(E), FASTERN,
FORTIN, FOSTIN
----- - BB 1772 57 (Faustin)
----- Mde. Veuve - BB 1772 58
(Fastein)
Jacques - Mil. list - 1774 (Fortin),
1777 (Fostin); BB 1783, 1801 57;
1792 mil. cen. (Fostin); ASP II
843 (also heirs of)
Marie (Mrs. Paul Bonin) - St. Mart.
est. #36, 5/5/1808
Marie Agathe - BB 1807 58

FAUGNAUT, FEIGNAUT
----- Veuve - BB 1772 57 (Feignaut)
Lise - BB 1807 58 (Faugnaut)

FAUQUE, Andre - Mil. list - 1774

FAVEROTT, FAVROT, Louise de - ASP II 830,
845

FEIGNAUT - See FAUGNAUT

FENETRE, Louis - BB 1807 58

FERAIRET, Gabriel - BB 1795 60

FEREE - See FRERE

FERGUSON
J. (with T(homas)) - St. Mary taxpayer
Samuel - 1810 Cen.
Thomas - 1810 Cen.; St. Mary taxpayer
(with J. Ferguson)

FERNANDEZ
Antonia - BB 1786 57
Joseph - BB 1787 57
Maria - BB 1783 57

FINCH (OR LYNCH), Francis - 1810 Cen.

FINIAT, Joe - 1810 Cen.

FLETCHER, Thomas - BB 1805 57; St. Mart.
est. #14, 2/4/1808 (merely Fletcher);
ASP II 856

FOLSE, John Peter - ASP II 841

FONTINET(TE), FONTENET(TE)
----- & Bienvenu - ASP III 120
Andre - BB 1804 57, 1807 57, 58
Jacques - Mar. to Charlotte
Louise Pellerin 7/5/1800, St.
Mart. OA 4¹/₂-9; BB 1802 58;
1810 Cen. (2); ASP II 839 (2),
840, 845 (with Charles
Olivier); III 120 (2)
Santiago - See Jacques Fontenette
Zenon - BB 1804 58

FONTENOT
Henry - BB 1772 57
Julie - BB 1772 57

FOR(E)MAN, Edward - ASP II 838;
III 120

FOR(E)STAL(L)
-----, Gravier & - ASP III 120
(2)
Edward - ASP II 838; III 120
(executor of Darby); 152 (3) (J.
Gravier & E. Forstall)
Nicholas - Mil. officer - 1786,
1788; 1792 mil. cen.; ASP II
845 (2)

FORTIN, FOSTIN - See FASTEIN, ETC.

FOSTER
-----, Lockett & - St. Mary
taxpayer
Levi - St. Mary taxpayer

FOURCHE, George - 1810 Cen.

FOURRET, Joseph - 1792 mil. cen.

FOVRON, ----- - BB 1772 57

FOWLES - See TOWLES

FRANCO, Jean (John) - BB 1800 57;
1810 Cen.; ASP II 845

FRANCOEUR, Joseph - BB 1772 57

FRANCOIS, Reymond - 1810 Cen. (or
Francois Reymond?)

FRAZER, Isaac - BB 1772 57

FREDERIC, ----- Veuve - BB 1801 57;
1810 Cen.

FREIHOE, Francois - ASP II 846

FREEMAN

Cam A. - St. Mary taxpayer
Elizabeth - BB 1810 57
William - 1810 Cen.

FRELAN, Pierre - BB 1772 57

FREME, ----- - BB 1777 60

FRENCH

Josiah - BB 1808 58; 1810 Cen.; mar. to
Mary Stine 4/1/1810, St. Mart. OA 25-
54
Paula - BB 1808 58
Totrech - BB 1808 57

FRERE, Alexander - Mar. to Marie
Pellerin 1/8/1805, St. Mart. OA 22-201;
1810 Cen.; St. Mary taxpayer

FRILLO(E), FRIO
Claude - 1810 Cen.; ASP II 835; III 120;
St. Mary taxpayer
Eloy (Frillo) - 1792 mil. cen.

FUSEL(L)IER, FUSIL(L)IER, FASEYER, FUSEYER
----- - Ter. Pap. 750
Agricole - BB 1772 57 (2), 58; ASP II
840, 842, 850, 852; St. Mary taxpayer
Agricole enfans - BB 1786 58
Camp - 1810 Cen.
De la Claire - Inv., 1771, St. Mart. OA
1-9 (also "Fuselier de la Claire") -
mar. to Helene Soileau 4/29/1761, St.
Mart. OA 4-44 (note: apparently this
marriage is in error. See Gabriel
Fuselier De la Claire and footnote in
section on Marriage Records.); BB 1784
40; ASP II 824 (3); III 120
Gabriel Fuselier (de la Claire) - Mar.
to Helene Soileau, 1784, St. Mart. OA
4-44; BB 1802 58; 1810 Cen.; ASP III
174 (3), 218
Louise Urasie - Mar. to Ursin Darby
5/28/1811, St. Mart. OA 26-112
Samuel - ASP II 842 (2)

G

GAILLARD, GAYARD, Pierre, dit La Rochelle -
Mil. list - 1774, 1777; BB 1777 91
(Larochelle); 1792 mil. cen.; est., 1798,
St. Mart. OA 18-119; also St. Mart. est.
#175, 7/24/1799; ASP II 849

GAIT, John - BB 1789 65

GALLEMAND, GALMANT, Guillaume - BB 1810 66,
68

GALMEN, Catherine - Mar. to Pierre
Vincent 4/20/1790, St. Mart.
OA 8-52

GANS(S)OULIN(G), GANS(S)AULIN(G),
GONS(S)OULIN(G), GONS(S)AULIN(G)
Adelaide - BB 1811 66, 68
Aine - BB 1787 68
Bamil, Bomel - BB 1808 66, 68
Francois - BB 1787 68; 1810
Cen; ASP II 869; III 120,
173 (3), 188 (2), 205
Francois, enfans of - BB 1787 68
Harpin - BB 1787 68
Marie Louise - Mar. to Cezare
Francoise Boutte 1/5/1803,
St. Mart. OA 21-159
Pierre - BB 1806 65
St. Clair - BB 1808 66, 68

GARCIA, Francis - ASP III 226

GARIC, John - ASP II 844

GARIDO, Jean - Death of, 1792, St.
Mart. OA 12-91

GARNET

Joshue - BB 1798 65 (Joshua
Garret?)
William - BB 1798 65 (William
Garrett)

GARNY

Jean fils - BB 1771 67
Jean pere - BB 1771 67
Veuve Jean - BB 1787 68
Joseph fils - BB 1787 68
Joseph pere - BB 1787 68

GARRET(T), GARROT(T)

Catherine - BB 1798 65
John - ASP II 845 (with
William)(3)
Joshua (Joshue Garnet?) - BB
1798 65; 1810 Cen. (Joshus
Garet); ASP II 828 (2), 845;
III 120 (with William
Garret); St. Mary taxpayer
William (William Garnet?) - BB
1798 68; 1810 Cen.; ASP II
845 (with John)(3); III 120
(2)(with Joshua)

GARRIGON, A. J. - St. Mart. est. #
59, opened in June, 1810

GASPAR(D)

Simon - BB 1789 65; 1792 mil.
cen.

Veuve Simon - BB 1775 67
 GATH, Christopher - ASP III 192
 GATTOS, Jean - BB 1789 65
 GAUDIN, Anne Marie - Mar. to Noble
 Wilkins 10/1/1800, St. Mart. OA 4¹/₂-
 15, 19-174
 GAULTIER, Francois - BB 1808 66
 GAUTIER, ----- - BB 1793 70
 GAUTREAU(X)
 Jerome - BB 1810 66
 Louis Marie - BB 1809 67
 GAYARD - See GAILLARD
 GEAUT, Gerome - 1810 Cen.
 GENOI, Claris - Permission to marry
 Thomas Caruthers, 1804, St. Mart.
 OA 22-128
 GEORGE, Julien F. - 1810 Cen.
 GERAUINE, Simon - BB 1775 65
 GERIODO, Voi (?) - BB 1787 64
 GERIGUAN, Etienne - BB 1789 65
 GERMAN - See ST. GERMAIN
 GERIOR(E), GIROIR(E), GEROUARD, GIROUARD
 ----- - BB 1795 65
 Fermin, Firmen - BB 1781 67, 70; 1792
 mil. cen.; 1810 Cen.; ASP III 174
 Jacques - 1792 mil. cen.
 Jean Baptiste - BB 1781 67
 Joseph - BB 1797 65, 67; 1810 Cen.
 Pierre - BB 1797 65; mar. to Madeleine
 Thibodeaux, widow of Simon Broussard,
 8/24/1803, St. Mart. OA 21-144; 1810
 Cen.
 Scolastie - BB 1795 65
 Simon - 1792 mil. cen.; BB 1795 65; 1810
 Cen.; ASP III 120
 GERRY
 Jean - 1810 Cen.
 Joseph - 1810 Cen.
 GILBEAU - See GUILBEAU
 GILBERT - See GUILBERT
 GILLESBAU, GILLIEBAU - See GUILBEAU
 GIRAUVE
 Ami - BB 1795 67
 Julie - BB 1795 67
 Pierre - BB 1795 67
 GIROIR - See GERIOR, ETC.
 GIRRARD, Francois - BB 1793 81 (with
 Zelomene Nathalie Judice)
 GLASCO, Paul - ASP III 120
 GNUR, Alexander - BB 1796 65
 GOIN, Thomas - ASP III 207
 GO(I)REAU, Francois - BB 1799 65, 68
 GOIVREAUT, Marie Francois - Mar. to
 Madeleine Bonnain, widow of
 Joseph Prince 5/14/1796, St.
 Mart. OA 17-43
 GORDY, Michael - St. Mary taxpayer
 GOOHE (?), Joseph - BB 1796 65
 GORDAIN, Alexandre - BB 1797 65
 GOSSLET (?), Yves - BB 1775 67
 GRADENIGO
 Amie - BB 1789 65
 Joseph (very faint) - BB 1789 64
 GRANG(I)E(R)
 Baptiste - 1810 Cen.
 Charlotte - 1810 Cen.
 Guillaume - BB 1811 68
 Jean (John) - BB 1775 67; 1810
 Cen.; ASP III 204 (John)
 Jean Baptiste - BB 1809 66, 67
 Jean Baptiste, father of Pierre -
 BB 1809 67
 Joseph - BB 1775, 1777.64, 1809
 67, 1810 66; inv., 1791, St.
 Mart. OA 11-177; 1792 mil.
 cen.; est., 1799, St. Mart. OA
 19-30 (with Ann Babin); 1810
 Cen.; ASP II 869; III 174 (2),
 185
 Pierre - BB 1805 65
 Pierre fils de Jean Baptiste -
 BB 1809 67
 Raphiel - 1810 Cen.
 Simon - BB 1809 67; 1810 Cen.; ASP
 II 837 (with Theophile Broussard);
 III 181

Simon Pierre - 1792 mil. cen.
 1774; 1810 Cen.; St. Mart. est. #93, opened July, 1811; ASP II 842, 870

GRANO, Mary, Widow Romero - ASP II 851 (2)
 Perisse - BB 1789 65

GRANTRAND, Madeline - BB 1789 64
 Pierre - ASP II 828

GRATIEN, GRETIAN (GRICHINE?)
 Belly (see William Greechin) - BB 1792 65; 1810 Cen. (William Greechin)
 Joseph - BB 1782 65
 John - BB 1809 66; ASP II 829
 Mary - St. Mart. est. #57, 4/10/1810

GRICHINE (GRATIEN, ETC.?)
 Jean - 1792 mil. cen.
 Ouliam (William) - 1792 mil. cen.

GRAVEMBERG - See GREVEMBERG

GRIER, Alexander - ASP III 226

GRAVEREAU, Francois - 1810 Cen.

GROFFREAU, Andrew - St. Mary taxpayer

GRAVIER
 ----- & Forstall - ASP III 120 (2)
 John - - ASP II 860; III 152 (3) (J. Gravier & E. Forstall); St. Mary taxpayer

GROLOD, Pierre - ASP II 840

GREECHIN, William - BB 1792 65 (Belly Gretian); 1810 Cen.

GROS(SE), Simon - 1792 mil. cen.; 1810 Cen.

GREIG, GREGG, George - BB 1810 66; 1810 Cen.

GUESNARD, Madame ---- - ASP III 119

GREEN
 Alexander - ASP II 836
 Joseph - BB 1808 66

GUID(E)RY - See GUIDRY

GUENIARD (?), Nicholas - Will, 1797, St. Mart. OA 18-54; also, test., ibid., 18-26 (Guenard)

GREVEMBERG
 ----- Dme. - BB 1787 64; ASP II 821 (Anne Judit, or Anna Judith, Chenal, widow of Gravemberg)
 Augustin - Mil. list - 1774, 1777; mil. officer - 1781; est., 1783, St. Mart. OA 3-72; ASP II 821, 827
 Barthelemy (mew) - BB 1739 68, 1794 64; mil. list - 1774, 1777; ASP II 827, 842, 870
 Celestine - ASP II 869 (with John Baptiste Chalon); III 191
 Charles - BB 1804 67
 Felonise - BB 1804 67
 Francois - BB 1770 64, 67, 1775, 1789 65; mil. list - 1774, 1777; mil. officer - 1786, 1788; mar. to Euphrosine Marie Boisdore 1/25/1786, St. Mart. OA 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ -75; 1792 mil. cen.; 1810 Cen.; ASP II 840 (2), 844, 845; III 119
 Jean Baptiste - Mil. list - 1774, 1777; mil. officer - 1781; inv., 1787, St. Mart. OA 5-78; ASP II 827, 842, 870 (J. Baptiste)
 Widow of Jean Baptiste - ASP II 828
 Louis - BB 1739 68, 1793 64; mil. list -

GUEREDO, Carlos - BB 1795 65

GUID(E)RY, GUID(E)RY
 ----- Widow - 1810 Cen.
 Alexandre - BB 1795 67
 Anastazie - BB 1802 68
 Antoine - BB 1795 67, 1802 65, 66
 Aspasie - BB 1795 67, 1802, 1810 66
 Augustin - BB 1797 65; St. Mart. est. #48, 11/15/1809
 Augustin fils - BB 1809 67
 Augustin pere - BB 1797 66
 Baptiste - BB 1795 65, 67; 1810 Cen.
 Baptiste (fils de Jean Baptiste fils?) - BB 1804 68
 Charles - BB 1766 65, 1802 65, 68
 Clémence - BB 1795 67
 David - 1792 mil. cen.; ASP III 152 (Dav. Guidry & Jn. Mouton)
 Francois - BB 1808 66; 1810 Cen. St. Mary taxpayer
 Jean - 1792 mil. cen.; ASP III 179, 192
 Jean Baptiste - BB 1798 65; 1810 Cen.; ASP III 187

Jean Baptiste fils (father of Baptiste?) - BB 1804 68 (2); 1810 Cen. (Jean B. Guidry, Jr.)
 Jean Baptiste pere (father of Joseph?) - BB 1798, 1810 68
 Joachim - BB 1810 66
 Joseph - BB 1810 66; 1810 Cen.; ASP II 804, 840 (representatives of), 847; III 152; St. Mary taxpayer
 Joseph fils - BB 1795 67
 Joseph (fils de Jean Baptiste pere?) - BB 1810 68
 Joseph pere - BB 1795 67
 Julien (very faint) - BB 1809 66
 Lefroy - BB 1810 66
 Louis - BB 1802 68; 1810 Cen.
 Mrs. M. - St. Mary taxpayer
 Margarite (Marguerite) - BB 1795 67; mar. to Pierre Broussard 4/11/1798, St. Mart. OA 18-149 (Marguerite)
 Marie Arsenne - BB 1795 67
 Mine - 1792 mil. cen.
 Olidon - 1810 Cen.
 Olivier - 1792 mil. cen.; BB 1802 66; 1810 Cen.
 Paul - BB 1810 66
 Pierre - BB 1795 65; 1810 Cen.; ASP II 857, 858; III 120
 Pierre fils - BB 1795 66
 Pierre pere - BB 1802 66
 Sosthene - BB 1804 68
 Ursin - BB 1802 68
 Victorin - BB 1802 66, 68
 Zephinn - BB 1809 67

G(U)ILBEAU, GUILBAUD, GUILLEBOUT, GILIESBAU, GILLIEBAU
 ----- - BB 1793 65; 1810 Cen.
 Adrien - BB 1810 66 (2)
 Alexandre - BB 1801 67, 1808, 1810 (2) 66
 Amand - BB 1801 65
 Veuve Amand - BB 1771 67
 Charles - BB 1771 64; mil. list - 1774, 1777; inv., 1775 (with Ann Trahan), St. Mart. OA 1-41; mar. to Marguerite Bourg, veuve de Pierre Pitre, 11/20/1775, ibid., 1-46; 1792 mil. cen.; St. Mart. est. #43, 8/29/1809; ASP II 825, 826.
 David - BB 1770 66; 1810 Cen.
 David fils de Francois - BB 1794 68
 Edouard - BB 1771 67
 Francois - BB 1771 64, 67; mil. list - 1774, 1777; 1792 mil. cen.; ASP II 854, 867
 Francois, father of David - BB 1794 68
 Godfroy - BB 1771 67

Jangoir - BB 1793 81
 Jean - BB 1770 64, 66; mil. list - 1774, 1777; mar. to Jeanne Marie Arceneaux 5/25/1788, St. Mart. OA 6-46; 1792 mil. cen.; 1810 Cen.; ASP II 846
 Jean Baptiste - BB 1770 66
 Jean Charles - BB 1792 65; 1792 mil. cen.; mar. to Celeste Dupuy 7/23/1801, St. Mart. OA 20-42; 1810 Cen.
 Jean Charles fils - BB 1801 65, 67, 1810 66; ASP II 828
 Jean Charles pere - BB 1792 67
 John (Jean?) - ASP II 818; III 120
 Joseph - BB 1781 67 (2), 1793 65, 1794 68; 1792 mil. cen.; 1810 Cen.; ASP III 209, 223
 Julie - BB 1811 67
 Julien - BB 1811 67
 Louis Francois - 1792 mil. cen.
 Margarite - BB 1804 68
 Michel - BB 1801 67
 Onezime - BB 1810 66 (2)
 Ozeme - BB 1810 66 (2)
 Pelagie Richard - BB 1789 65
 Placide - BB 1810 66 (2)

G(U)ILBERT
 Jacques - BB 1808, 1809 66; 1810 Cen.; ASP II 804
 Jacques, father of Pierre and Joseph - BB 1811 66 (2)
 Joseph fils de Jacques - BB 1811 66
 Pierre fils de Jacques - BB 1811 66

GUILERICE, Julien - BB 1775 67

GUILLAUME
 ----- - 1771 - 64
 Jean Baptiste - BB 1794 67

GUILLEBAUT - See GUILBEAU

GUILLORY
 Baptiste fils de Pierre - BB 1789 65
 Pierre, father of Baptiste - BB 1789 65

GUINARD, GUIRARD
 Delphine - BB 1802 65

Julie - BB 1802 65
 Nicholas - 1792 mil. cen. (Guirard);
 (heirs & widow of) ASP II 853

GUTHERIE, E. - 1810 Cen.

H

HACHE(S), Joseph - BB 1795 75; 1810 Cen.

HACKET(T)
 Francis - ASP II 837; III 120 (2)
 John - St. Mary taxpayer

HAGARA, James - BB 1804 75

HAGERTI - See HAGGERTY

HAGGERTY, HARGATY, HAGERTI
 Henry - BB 1811 78
 John - BB 1809 76, 1811 78; 1810 Cen.

HAIZI - See HEY(S), ETC.

HALL
 James - 1810 Cen.
 Jonathan - 1810 Cen.

HALLER, Jacob - ASP II 844, 845

HAM(P)(S)(H)IRE, Jacob - BB 1804 75; 1810
 Cen.; ASP III 120

HANAN, James, Dr. - 1810 Cen.

HANIS, William - BB 1800 76

HANK(S), HENKS, HUNKS, Charles - BB 1800
 76; 1810 Cen.; ASP II 835; III 220

HARDE, Pierre - BB 1802 75

HARDING
 Lyman - St. Mary taxpayer
 Simon (Lyman?) - 1810 Cen.

HARDY
 Clarke - 1810 Cen.
 Mary - BB 1811 78

HARGATY - See HAGGERTY

HARGRO(I)DER, HERGROIDER, HARGRUDER,
 HERGEROEDER, HERGRUDER
 ----- 's guardian - ASP III 120
 Charles - ASP III 120 (2), also heirs of
 C. Hargroider, III 120
 Henry - Mar. to Patsy Kilpatrick 2/7/1808,

St. Mart. OA 23-96; ASP II 837,
 844, 850, 857, 866; III 120
 (2)

Michel - ASP III 120

HARGRAVE, HARGROVE (See also Algros,
 Argraw, and Argroso)
 Benjamin - ASP II 852
 Benoist - Est., 1787, St. Mart.
 OA 5-45
 Darius - 1792 mil. cen. (Dercais)
 R. - 1810 Cen.
 W(illiam) - 1792 mil. cen. (Bely);
 1810 Cen.; ASP III 120, 226

HARGRUDER - See HARGRO(I)DER, ETC.

HARIOT, Charles - BB 1808 76

HARKMAN, Peter - ASP II 842

HARKRIDER, Henry - St. Mary taxpayer
 (2)

HARMAN (HARMENE)
 Ann - BB 1804 75
 David - 1792 mil. cen. (Harmene);
 inv., 1792, St. Mart. OA 12-
 11; ASP II 844
 Jacob - Permission to marry
 Mary Robertson, 1804, St.
 Mart. OA 22-152
 Jean (John) - BB 1800 76, 1804
 75; ASP III 207
 Sarah - BB 1804 75

HARNY, Jacob - See Jacob Harry

HARRINGTON, John - 1810 Cen.

HARRIS
 Enoch - 1810 Cen.
 William - 1810 Cen.

HARRY, Jacob - BB 1800 76 (Harny);
 mar. to Charlotte Delahoussaye
 1/14/1811, St. Mart. OA 26-5

HARTL(E)Y
 Ann - BB 1808 75
 Lucy - 1810 Cen.

HARTMAN
 Andrew - St. Mary taxpayer
 Peter - 1810 Cen.; St. Mary tax-
 payer

HAYNIE, Martin L. - St. Mary taxpayer

HAY(E)(S), HAZE, HEY(S), HAIZI

----- - St. Mary taxpayer; also, heirs
----- Mrs. - St. Mary taxpayer
David - BB 1802 75, 76; 1810 Cen.
Eliza - ASP II 815
Jacques - BB 1802 75, 76
John - ASP III 173, 225
Malaga (Malachy) - 1810 Cen.; ASP II
837, also representatives of, 837
Veuve Malaga - BB 1802 76
Michel - BB 1802 75, 76, 1804 76; 1810
Cen.

HEBER, Matthew - ASP II 834

HEBER(T) (EBERT)

_____ - 1810 Cen.
_____ Veuve - 1810 Cen.
Agricole - BB 1781 76; 1810 Cen.
Alexander - 1792 mil. cen.; BB 1794 75,
1795 76, 1810 75, 76; 1810 Cen.; ASP
II 840; III 173
Alexander fils de Louis pere - BB 1810
76
Amable - BB 1809 75, 76
Andre - 1792 mil. cen.; BB 1809 76
Arsenne (Ursin?) - BB 1809 76
Athanias - 1792 mil. cen.; BB 1793 75,
76; ASP III 186 (3)
Catharine - ASP II 843 (2)
Celestin - BB 1802 75
Charles - Mil. list - 1774; BB 1798, 1805
(2) 75, 1808 75, 76; 1810 Cen.; ASP II
849, 861, 870; mar. to Ozite Dugas:
ASP II 861
Charles dit Charlo - BB 1802 76
Veuve Colas - BB 1810 76
Francois - BB 1800 76; 1810 Cen.; ASP
II 861
Francois, father of Joseph - BB 1800 76
Frederick - BB 1781 76
Harry (Henry Hubert?) - 1792 mil. cen.
(Henry); BB 1809 76; 1810 Cen. (?
Henry Hubert); ASP III 187 (Henry
Hebert)
Jean - BB Prbly 1780's 74, 1781 74,
1805 75; mil. list - 1777; 1792 mil. cen.
Jean Baptiste - Mar. to Rose
Thibodeaux 9/27/1760, St. Mart. OA
2-112; mil. list - 1774, 1777
(Herbert); ASP II 839; III 216
Jean Charles - 1792 mil. cen. (Ebert);
BB 1805 75; 1810 Cen. (John C.); ASP
II 847 (2)(Jean C.); III 189
Jean, John L(ouis)(Lewis) - 1792 mil.
cen.; 1810 Cen.; ASP II 844

Mrs. J. L. (Jean Louis Ebert) -
St. Mary taxpayer

Jonas - 1810 Cen.

Joseph - Mil. list - 1774, 1777
(2); BB 1781 74, 1795 75, 1799
74, 1809 76; 1792 mil. cen.
(Joseph Ebert dit Sepin); St.
Mart. est. #50, opened
February, 1810; 1810 Cen. (2);
ASP II 869, also legal
representatives of; III 120
Joseph, Jr. (Ebert) - 1792 mil.
cen.

Joseph fils de Francois - BB
1800 76

Joseph pere - BB 1781 76

Lesime - BB 1810 75

Louis - Mar. to Francoise
Broussard 10/3/1789, St. Mart.
OA 7-86 (Ebert); BB 1800 76,
1802, 1809 75; ASP III 204

Louis fils de Louis pere - BB
1810 76; 1810 Cen.

Louis pere, father of Alexandre
and Louis fils - BB 1810 76
(2); 1810 Cen.

Mrs. M(athurin) - St. Mary tax-
payer

Margarite - BB 1806 76

Marie - Mar. to Philip Verret
12/7/1783, St. Mart. OA 3-89;
mar. to Joseph Oubre 5/7/1787,
ibid., 5-6; inv., 1802, ibid.,
21-35

Mathurin (Matthew Heber?) - Mil.
list - 1777; 1792 mil. cen.
(Ebert); BB Prbly 1790's 75;
ASP II 843

Widow Mathm. - 1810 Cen.; St.
Mary taxpayer (above: Mrs. M.)

Moise - BB 1805 75 (2); 1810
Cen.; ASP III 196

Nicolas - BB Prbly 1790's 75,
1793 75; mar. to Julie Prevost
1/7/1795, St. Mart. OA 16-22;
inv., N. Hebert with Louise
Bonin, 1800, ibid., 19-154; inv.,
N. Hebert, 1804, ibid., 22-170;
ASP II 843, 844, 858 (with
Philip Veret); St. Mary taxpayer

Olivier - BB 1781 76

Onezime - BB 1800 76

Pierre - BB 1805 75; 1810 Cen.

Placide - 1810 Cen.

Rosaline - ASP II 843, 844

Theoliste - ASP III 120

Ursin(e) - BB 1805 75, 76; ASP III
205

Valmond - BB 1805 75

HELEUM (?), Sauvagesse - BB 1800 76

HENARD, Francois - BB Prbly 1790's 74

HENDRICKS, Henry - 1810 Cen.

HENEPIY (HENESSY?), P. B. - ASP III 226

HENKS, HUNKS - See HANK(S), ETC.

HENNEN, James, Dr. - St. Mary taxpayer

HENROIT, Charles - BB 1808 75

HENRY
 Anne - ASP III 206 (widow of
 Alexander Daniel)
 Jacob - See Jacob Harry
 Jean (John)(Baptiste) - Mil. list -
 1777; BB prbly 1780's 74; 1810 Cen;
 ASP II 835 (2)(1 as John Baptiste),
 838; III 120

HERG(E)ROEDER, HERGROIDER, HERGRUDER -
 See HARGRO(I)DER, ETC.

HERRIOTT, Charles - 1810 Cen.

HETIE, Pierre - BB Prbly 1780's 74

HIEDLEMIRE, HUDLEMIRE, Andre - BB 1811 75,
 76

HILLERE, R. P. - Inv. & sale, 1782, St.
 Mart. OA 3-47

HOFFMAN, Andre - 1810 Cen.

HOGT, Francois - 1792 mil. cen.

HOLDSHIP, Mary - Mar. to Thomas Insall
 12/9/1810, St. Mart. OA 25-144

HOLLAND, Jean, John - 1810 Cen.; St.
 Mart. est. #101, 10/11/1811

HOLLIER
 Die. - BB Prbly 1780's 74
 Jacques - BB Prbly 1780's 74
 Joseph - BB Prbly 1780's 74
 Luc. - BB Prbly 1780's 74

HOLLOWAY, Charles - BB 1805 75

HOLSTEIN, Stephen - ASP III 226

HOPKINS, Gideon - 1792 mil. cen.; ASP III
 120

HORNER, John - 1810 Cen.; St. Mary
 taxpayer

HOUBRE - See OUBRE

HOURY, Jean - BB Prbly 1780's 74;
 prbly 1790's 74

HUBERT (HEBERT?), Henry - 1810 Cen.

HUD, SEMIRE (?), Andre - BB 1808 77

HUDSON
 Francois - St. Mary taxpayer
 John - St. Mary taxpayer

HUFFPOWER, Thomas - ASP III 120

HULICK
 Barnet (Burnet) - BB 1809 78;
 1810 Cen.; St. Mary taxpayer
 Mrs. Barnet (S(arah) Nixon) -
 (heirs of) St. Mary taxpayer

HUL(L)(A)IN
 Henriette - BB 1809 76
 Jean - BB 1805 75
 Louis - 1792 mil. cen. (Ulin); BB
 1809 75, 76; 1810 Cen.; ASP II
 835
 Philipe - BB 1809 76
 Pierre - BB 1809 75, 76

HUMEL, Charles - 1810 Cen.

HUMPHREY, James - BB Prbly 1790's 74

HUNKS - See HANK(S), ETC.

HUNTER, James - ASP II 863

HUTCHING, _____ - 1810 Cen.

HUTTE, Benjamin - BB 1803 75

HUVAL
 ----- Widow - Est., 1802, St.
 Mart. OA 21-12
 Adam - BB 1784 76; mar. to
 Henriette Benoist 11/5/1799,
 St. Mart. OA 19-1
 Cyrille - BB 1809 75, 76
 Jean - Mil. list - 1777; 1792
 mil. cen.; inv., 1793, St.
 Mart. OA 14-105
 Jean Baptiste - Mar. to Nanette
 Doucet 9/23/1786, St. Mart.
 OA 4½-76
 Placide - BB 1809 75, 76

I

INFIL - See ENFILE

INSALL, Thomas - Mar. to Mary Holdship
12/9/1810, St. Mart. OA 25-144; St.
Mary taxpayer

IRWIN, Joseph - St. Mary taxpayer

ISABEY, IZABE, Le Cure (Father, Priest) -
1810 Cen.; ASP III 195 (Roman Catholic
Priest)

J

JACKSON

----- & Caffery - St. Mary taxpayer
Humphrey - BB 1808 81 (2); 1810 Cen.

JACQUET, Hyacinth - 1810 Cen.

JALMANE, Marie - Mar. to Louis Pomier
8/22/1788, St. Mart. OA 6-40

JAN, ----- Veuve Petit - BB 1790 81

JANSON, ----- - Inv., 1800, St. Mart. OA
4 $\frac{1}{2}$ -35

JARDINIER, ----- - BB Prbly 1790's 81

JARETT, JARROD, JARRARD

----- Mrs. - St. Mary taxpayer
Jacob - 1810 Cen.; ASP II 835 (2);
III 120

JEANSON, ----- Mde. Veuve - BB 1802 81

JETT, Thomas - St. Mary taxpayer

JIMBY, Marie - BB 1808 81

JOACHIM, Joseph - BB Prbly 1790's 81

JOHNS

James - 1810 Cen.; BB 1811 81; St.
Mary taxpayer
William - BB 1790 81

JOHNSON

-----, Kemper & - St. Mary taxpayer
Henry - ASP II 821; St. Mary taxpayer
James Lyons - ASP II 835, 844, 845
(2); St. Mary taxpayer
John - ASP II 837; III 120
Patrick - ASP II 870; III 120
William - ASP III 120

JONES, Samuel - ASP II 867; III
120 (2)

JOSEPH, Mary - St. Mary taxpayer

JUDICE

----- fils - BB 1793 81

----- pere - BB 1790 81

Carmesine - BB 1793 81

Celima Marguerite (or Marguerite
Celima) - Mar. to Joseph
Olivier DeVezein 6/21/1811, St.
Mart. OA 26-126

Desire - BB 1793 81

Dorales - BB 1793 81

Fanelly - BB 1793 81

Jacques - BB 1790, 1793 81; mar.
to Marie Louise Hyacinth
Boutte 1/31/1797, St. Mart.
OA 18-36; 1810 Cen.; ASP II 870

Jacques, enfans of - BB 1793
82

Louis - Mar. to Marguerite Patin:
inv., 1800, St. Mart. OA 19-
106; mar. to Maydelaine
Chretien 1/7/1800, ibid., 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ -
34; ASP II 828, 830, 835, 838
(2), 839 (7); III 234

Louis fils - BB 1790 81; 1810
Cen.; ASP III 120

Louis fils, father of Modiste -
BB 1793 81

Louis pere - BB 1793 81 (2)(1
bought of L'ertez); 1810 Cen.;
ASP II 842

Marguerite Celima - See Celima
Marguerite, above

Maximillien (Millinas) - BB 1790,
1793 81; 1810 Cen.

Modiste fille de Louis fils - BB
1793 81

Zelomene Nathalie - BB 1793 81
(with Francis Girrard)

JUNEAU, JUNOT

Jean Baptiste - BB 1790 81

Marie - BB 1793 81

JUSTIN, Jacques - 1810 Cen.

K

KAEZEY (?), Rolan - BB 1799 83

KARSCHE (?), John N. - 1810 Cen.

KAWLS (?), Christian (?) - 1810 Cen.

KAX (?), Henry - 1810 Cen.

KEEMAN, Bridget - Mar. to Thomas Beard
7/11/1780, St. Mart. OA 2-35

KEITH, James - BB 1810 83; 1810 Cen.;
ASP III 192

KEMPER

----- & Johnson - St. Mary taxpayer
Nathan - 1810 Cen.; St. Mary taxpayer

KENNY, John B. - ASP II 805

KENSHAW, KERSHAW, Jean, John N. - BB 1801
83; ASP III 152; St. Mary taxpayer (2)

KERLEGAND (DE KERLEGAN?), Louis - 1810 Cen.

KERSHAW - See KENSHAW, ABOVE

KIDDER, KIDEUR

Benjamin - 1792 mil. cen. (Kideur)
George - ASP III 225

KILPATRICK, Patsy - Mar. to Henry
Hargroeder 2/7/1808, St. Mart. OA 23-96

KING

----- - Inv., 1786, St. Mart. OA 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ -5
Belly - BB 1801 83
Joseph - 1810 Cen. (or Sting)

KNIGHT

Henry - 1810 Cen.; ASP III 217; St.
Mary taxpayer
Hiram - 1810 Cen.
Jacob - ASP II 843 (2)
Joseph - BB 1797 111 (Night)
Michael - St. Mary taxpayer
William - 1810 Cen.; St. Mary taxpayer

KOLMAN

Celeste - BB 1810 83
John fils - BB 1810 83
John pere - BB 1810 83

KULLS, Charles - ASP III 120

L

LABARTHE, LA BARTHE

Delisle - See Raymond de La Barthe
Delisle
John - St. Mary taxpayer
R D (Raymond Delisle?) (Labarthe) - BB
1801 348

LAB(E)(A)UVE, LEB(E)AUVE

-----, De Jean & - ASP III 120

Baptiste - BB 1770 89; mil.
list - 1777 (LaBaure, 1774
militia list?); (LaBer, 1792
mil. cen.); ASP II 843, 868

Francois - 1792 mil. cen.; BB
1799, 1801 92; 1810 Cen.; ASP
II 869

Placide - BB 1799 92

L'ABBE, LABE(E), LABADY

----- Mr. & Mrs. - Inv., 1787,
St. Mart. OA 5-3

----- fils - BB 1772 89

Agricole - BB 1792 90

Baptiste - BB Prbly 1780's 90
(with Celeste); 1792 mil.
cen. (Labady)

Celeste (with Baptiste) - BB
Prbly 1780's 90

Celestine - BB 1803 91

Charlotte Julie - Mar. to
Joseph Decuir, 1778, St. Mart.
OA 1-87; mar. to Jean Pierre
Decuir 10/30/1781, ibid., 2-65
Consent - 1810 Cen.

Euphrosine - BB 1793 347

Godfroy - BB 1793 347, 1803 91

Jean - Mil. list - 1774 (Labe),
1777 (Labee); BB prbly 1780's
90; ASP II 840 (& others),
868 (grandfather)(also heirs of)

Jean, Jr. - ASP II 840

Jean, Sr. - ASP II 839

Maria Vincent - ASP II 867 (2);
III 215 (Marie Vincent)

Vincent - BB 1806 90, 347

LA BAURE (LABEUVE?), Baptiste -
Mil. list - 1774

LA BER (LABEUVE?), Louis - 1792 mil.
cen.

LA BOCHELLE (LA ROCHELLE?), ----- -
BB 1777 91

LACAUTROY (?), ----- - BB Prbly
1770-80's 88

LACAZE

----- - BB Prbly 1770-80's 88

Etienne - BB Prbly 1770-80's 89

LACHANCE, ----- - BB Prbly 1780's
89

LACKMAN, John - St. Mary taxpayer

LACOMBE, Sally - Mar. to Oliver Clark
5/27/1804, St. Mart. OA 22-151

LACOSTE, Madeleine - St. Mary taxpayer

LACOUR
Baptiste - BB Prbly 1770-80's 88
Simon - BB Prbly 1770-80's 88

LAC(E)Y
Jesse (E. or F.) - 1810 Cen.; ASP II
838, 841 (5), 853; III 120; St. Mary
taxpayer
Poly - BB 1807 348

LA FRENIERE, ----- - 1792 mil. cen.

LA FURNAY, Pierre - 1792 mil. cen.

LAGNAS, Ls. (Louis?) - BB 1794 347 (See
also Legnan, etc.)

LAIGNON, Louis - 1810 Cen. (See also
Legnan, etc.)

LALAND(E), LALOND(E)
Baptiste - Mil. list - 1774, 1777
Guillaume - Mar. to Agnes Chitz
5/3/1783, St. Mart. OA 3-78; ASP
II 844 (2)
Jean Baptiste - Mar. to Marie Philip
Ducret 2/28/1778, St. Mart. OA 1-
103; ASP II 870 (2)(John Baptiste)
Joseph - 1810 Cen.

LALLEMAND, Jean - 1792 mil. cen.

LAMBERT, Francois - 1792 mil. cen.; 1810
Cen.; ASP II 851; III 188

LAMBRE, Margarite - BB 1810 92 (2)

L'AMIE, Gilbert - 1810 Cen.

LAMOTTE
----- - BB Prbly 1780's 89
Eugene - BB Prbly 1780's 89
Poticarp - BB Prbly 1780's 89

LANCLOS(T), Alexandre - ASP III 214;
St. Mary taxpayer

LANDRY, LANDRE
----- Estate - Appointment of Tutor,
1790, St. Mart. OA 8-69; heirs,
tutorship, 1790, ibid., 8-73;
partition, 1808, ibid., 24-121

_____ (unreadable, probably
Adolphe) - BB Prbly 1770-90's
91
Adolphe - BB 1771 92
Agricole - BB 1798 348, 1799 92;
1810 Cen.
Alain - BB 1806 90
Alexis - 1810 Cen.
Alexandre - BB 1800 348, 1805
347; ASP III 226
Alexandre C. - BB 1792, 1811 90;
1810 Cen.
A(r)mand (or t) - BB 1775 89, 1805
90, 347; mil. list - 1777; mar.
to Elizabeth Landry, widow of
Joseph Dugas, 7/28/1789, St.
Mart. OA 7-6; est., 1794, ibid.,
15-62; ASP II 837
Mrs. Armand (Elizabeth Landry) -
Inv. at time of marriage to
Jean Baptiste Broussard 4/23/
1799, St. Mart. OA 19-90 & 64
Amand, father of Pierre - BB 1811
90
Amasie - BB 1779 89
Antoine - BB 1809 348
Archille - BB 1806 347, prbly
1800's 91
Baptiste - Inv., 1788, St. Mart.
OA 6-83
Basile, Bazil(e) - BB Prbly 1770's
89, 1778 89, 90; inv., 1785, St.
Mart. OA 4-88; mar. to Frozine
M. Vincent 3/15/1786, ibid., 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ -
90; mar. to Marianna Mire 9/27/
1786, ibid., 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ -89; 1810 Cen.;
St. Mart. est. #105, 12/10/1811;
ASP II 847 (2)
Carmelite fille de Henry - BB
1801 91
Cecile - BB 1807 347
Celestine - BB 1809 90, 348
Clotine - BB Prbly 1770's 90
Cyrille - BB 1806 92, 347
Denis - 1810 Cen.
Elaine - See Helene Landry
Eleanor - BB 1802 348
Elizabeth - Mar. to Amand Landry
(as widow of Joseph Dugas)
7/28/1789, St. Mart. OA 7-6;
BB 1797 348; mar. to Jean
Baptiste Broussard 4/23/1799,
St. Mart. OA 19-90; inv., 1799,
ibid., 19-64
Eloi - BB 1801 348; 1810 Cen.
Eugenie - BB 1800 91
Eusene - BB 1800 348

Fabien - BB 1804 90, 1806 90, 347
 Ferdinand - BB 1802 348
 Firmin - BB 1769 89; mil. list -
 1774; est., 1801, St. Mart. OA
 20-63; ASP II 804
 Hebert (Hubert) - BB 1798 348; ASP
 III 120, 231; St. Mary taxpayer
 Helene (Elaine) - Inv., with Amand
 Broussard, 1774, St. Mart. OA 1-
 16
 Henry - BB 1801 348; 1810 Cen.
 Henry, father of Carmelite - BB
 1801 91
 Hubert - 1792 mil. cen. See Hebert.
 Jean - BB 1804 90, 91, 1806 347;
 1810 Cen.; ASP III 218 (with
 Julien Melancon)
 Jose Vital - St. Mart. est. #30,
 9/15/1808
 Joseph - Mil. list - 1774, 1777; BB
 1783, 1790 89, 1796 347, 1802 348,
 1806 92, 347, psbly 1800's 91;
 1792 mil. cen.; mar. to Marie
 Melancon: her inventory with
 Thomas Pare, 1800, St. Mart. OA
 19-142; inv., 1800, ibid., 19-
 133; 1810 Cen. (2); ASP II 839,
 853; III 183
 Joseph nul (?) - BB 1805 90
 Joseph pere - BB 1811 90
 Joseph Vital - BB 1780 89; 1792 mil.
 cen.
 Leanore (?) - BB 1803 91
 Lufroy - BB 1806 347
 Madeleine - Mar. to Rene Broussard
 6/12/1775, St. Mart. OA 1-28
 Margarite - BB 1806 92
 Marie - BB 1806 347
 Marie Maydeleine - See Madeleine,
 above
 Maximillien - BB 1806 92
 Nicolas - BB 1811 90
 Olivier - BB 1786 89; 1792 mil. cen.;
 ASP II 869; III 174, 176, 218 (2)
 Olivier, Jr. - BB 1801 348, 1806 347
 (both as Olivier Landry fils); 1810
 Cen.
 Olivier pere - BB 1786 90; 1810 Cen.
 Pentale - BB 1808 92, 95
 Pierre - BB Prbly 1770's 89, 1804,
 1811 90; 1810 Cen.
 Pierre dit Petre - BB 1786 89
 Pierre fils d'Amand - BB 1811 90
 Raphiel, Raphael - BB 1805 90, 347
 Saturnine, Sinturnin - Mil. list -
 1774, 1777
 Susanne - BB 1804 90
 Valentine - BB Prbly 1770-90's 91; 1810
 Cen.; ASP II 850; III 192

LANGLINE(E)(T)
 Jean - 1792 mil. cen.; mar. to
 Celeste LeBlanc: see her
 estate immediately below
 Mrs. Jean (Celeste LeBlanc) -
 St. Mart. est. #63, opened
 July, 1810
 Jean Louis - BB Prbly 1800's 90
 Louis - BB Prbly 1800's 90

LANUSSE, ----- - ASP III 230

LAPOINTE, LA POINTE, Pierre - Mar.
 to Isabelle Broussard, widow of
 Michel Mau (Meaux), 11/20/1785,
 St. Mart. OA 4-95; inv., 1788,
ibid., 6-55; 1792 mil. cen.;
 1810 Cen.

LARMAND, Jean Baptiste - BB 1810 91

LA ROCHELLE, LA RUCHELLE
 Joseph - ASP III 225 (LaRuchelle)
 Pierre Gaillard, dit LaRochelle -
 See Pierre Gaillard

LARTE, Charles - BB Prbly 1780's 90

LASSABE
 ----- - BB Prbly 1780's 89
 Bertrand - ASP II 862

LASTRAPES, Jean H. - ASP II 862 (3)

LATIOLAIS, LATIOLLET, LUTIALAIT
 ----- (Latiolais) - BB 1789 90
 ----- Veuve le Mere - BB 1809
 91; 1810 Cen.
 Joseph - Mar. to Francoise Nezat
 7/27/1795, St. Mart. OA 16-
 127; BB 1809 91, prbly 1800's
 105 (with Frederic Mouton);
 1810 Cen.
 Leon - BB Psbly 1770's 91

LAURENS, Baptiste - 1792 mil. cen.

LAVERGNE, Celestine - Ter. Pap. 700

LAVILLEBURG (Not Clear), ----- Veuve -
 BB 1805 90

LAVIOLETTE, Joseph - BB 1810 92

LAYSSARD, Henriette Morafret - Mar.
 to Antoine Dufouchar DeGreuy
 4/23/1783, St. Mart. OA 3-68;
 appointment of curator, 1794 (?),
ibid., 15-99

LAZELSON (?), Lacy - BB 1807 347

LEA, LEE

John - BB 1809 348; ASP III 183
M___ - 1810 Cen. (Mark?)
Mark - ASP II 861; III 121
Peter - 1810 Cen.; ASP II 841

LEASE, LEESE, John - 1810 Cen.; St.
Mary taxpayer

LE BEAU(S), Francois (Dr.) - ASP II
837, 851, 870

LE BERRE, Pierre - ASP III 215

LE BLANC

----- - BB 1790 89; 1810 Cen.
----- Veuve - 1810 Cen.
Agricole - 1792 mil. cen.; BB 1793 91,
1794, 1806 347; 1810 Cen.; ASP II
827 (3); St. Mary taxpayer
Antoine - BB 1806 91
Celeste - Mar. to Jean Langlinee: her
estate, St. Mart. est. #63, opened
July, 1810
Clite - BB 1806 91
Clotide - BB 1793 347
Comme - BB 1771 89; mar. to Issable
Broussard 7/13/1781, St. Mart. OA
2-83; 1792 mil. cen.; 1810 Cen.
Veuve Comme - BB 1771 91
Desire - BB 1800 348, 1804 90
Edouard - BB 1806 91
Erasie - BB 1809 348
Widow of F. LeBlanc - ASP III 120
Francois Simon - BB 1809 91
Frederic - 1792 mil. cen.; BB 1795 347
Gills - BB 1810 91; 1810 Cen.
Mrs. Gille - Est. (no number) opened St.
Martin Parish (no date)(must have been
1805-1811)
Jean - BB Psbly 1770's 90
John - BB 1800 348
Joseph - 1792 mil. cen.; inv., 1794, St.
Mart. OA 15-61; 1810 Cen.; ASP II 836,
842
Veuve Joseph - BB 1803 92
Joseph, son of Simon - ASP II 856
Joseph Simon - BB 1809 91
Josine - 1792 mil. cen.
Julien - BB 1802 91, 348; 1810 Cen.
Marcelle - BB 1777 91; ASP III 192
Marguerite - Mar. to Raphael Broussard
2/31/1801 (?), St. Mart. OA 20-109;
St. Mart. est. #26, 7/23/1808 (Mrs.
Raphael Broussard)
Marie - St. Mart. est. (no number),
11/21/1811

Nicolas - BB 1808 91, 348; 1810
Cen.

Norbert - BB 1806 91

Pierre - Mil. list - 1777; 1792
mil. cen.; BB 1800 348; ASP II
865; St. Mary taxpayer
Veuve Pierre - BB Psbly 1770's
90

Pierre Simon - St. Mart. est. #
99, opened September, 1811

Placide - BB 1801 348

Rene - Mil. list - 1774, 1777;
1792 mil. cen.; St. Mart. est.
#62, 7/7/1810; ASP II 845; III
181 (wife, Margaret Trahan)

Veuve Rene - BB 1776 90

Rosemond - 1810 Cen.; St. Mart.
est. #85, 4/29/1811

Silvestre Simon - BB 1809 91;
1810 Cen. (Sylvester)

Simon - BB 1770 89, 91, prbly
1780's 90, 1809 348; mil.
list - 1774, 1777; 1810 Cen.;
ASP II 836, 837, 864; III 119
(& others), 120, 179

Simon, father of Joseph - ASP II
856

Simonette - BB 1806 347, 1809 91;
1810 Cen.

Theophile - BB 1806 347

Zene - BB 1776 89

LEBON, Margarite, mother of
Margaret Boute - BB 1808 9

LEBRENECH, Pierre - BB Prbly 1780's
90

LE BRETON, Francis - ASP II 857

LEBRUSE, Thomas - BB Prbly 1780's 89

LE DE, LEDEE, LEDET, LEDI

----- - ASP III 225 (Pierre
Broussard's claim "being part
of Ledee's grant.")

Mr. (Francois?) - BB Prbly 1780's
89; ASP III 152 (2)

Eugenie Lis. Y. L. (?) - BB 1803
91 (Ledi)

Francois (Mr.) - See "Mr.," above
Jean - BB 1799 93

Louis - BB Prbly 1780's 90; 1810
Cen.; ASP III 191

LEDOUX

Alexandre - BB 1803 91

Villeveuve - BB Prbly 1780's 89

LE DUC, Pierre - BB Prbly 1770-80's 88

LEE - See LEA, ETC.

LEFEBVRE, LE FABRE

Etienne - BB 1805 90, 347; 1810 Cen.;
ASP III 218 (John Etienne)
John Etienne - See Etienne, above

LEFLEUR, (Don) Diego - BB Prbly 1770-80's
89

LEGER

Alexandre - BB Psbly 1770's 90
Andre - BB 1800 348
Augustin - BB Psbly 1770's 90
Jean (John) - BB Prbly 1780's 89; ASP
II 842
Julien - BB Psbly 1770's 90
Louis - BB Prbly 1780's 89
Michel - BB Psbly 1770's 90
Paul - Mar. to Constance Marie Potier
7/23/1789, St. Mart. OA 7-48

LEGNAN, LEGNON, LEGROU, LOGNAN, LAGNAS,

Alexandrine - BB 1809 348 LAIGNON
Arthemize - BB 1809 348
Emelie - BB 1809 348
Eugene - BB 1809 348
Frederic - BB 1809 348
Joseph - BB 1809 348
Julie - BB 1809 348
Louis - BB 1781 90, 1794 347; 1792 mil.
cen.; 1810 Cen.; ASP II 853, 857; III
120; St. Mary taxpayer

LEJEUNE, Jean Baptiste - BB Prbly 1770-80's
89

LELEU

Delphine - BB 1805 92
Edouard - BB 1810 92
Francois - BB 1781 89; 1792 mil. cen.;
1810 Cen.; ASP II 860; III 225
Francois fils - BB 1781 92; 1810 Cen.
Francois pere - BB 1803 92
Louis - BB 1810 92
Olisine - BB 1808 348
Onezime fils - BB 1808 92

LEMELE, Adelaide - ASP II 825

LEMIRANDE

----- - BB Prbly 1770-80's 88 (2)
Constant - BB Prbly 1770-80's 88

LEMONNIER, Hyacinthe - St. Mart. est. #102,
10/12/1811

LENORMAN(D)

Marin - 1792 mil. cen.; 1810
Cen. (Pierre Merin LeNorman?)
Pierre Merin - ASP II 841 (Marin,
above?)

L'EPINE, Jacques - Mil. list - 1777

LE ROY, Charles - Mar. to Marguerite
Bourgeois 4/25/1793, St. Mart. OA
14-45

L'ERTEZ, ----- - BB 1793 81: sold
to Louis Judice pere

LESSARD, Fonton (?) - BB Prbly
1780's 90

LESSASSIER, Vincent - ASP III 120
(& others)

LETT, William - BB Prbly 1780's 89

L'EVEILLE, ----- - BB Prbly 1770's
89

LEVERGNE, Louis fils - BB Prbly
1770-80's 89 (See also
Lavergne)

LEVILLE, Bernard (?) - 1810 Cen.;
ASP II 841, 842 (2) (See also VIELLE)

LEWIS

Alexs. - 1810 Cen.; St. Mary
taxpayer
Joshua - ASP III 193

LIGEN (?), Michel - 1810 Cen.

LIGHTENER, Samuel - ASP II 815

LITETTE, ----- - BB 1760 89

LOCKETT

----- & Foster - St. Mary tax-
payer
Winfrey (?) - St. Mary taxpayer

L'OFFICUN (?), Frans. - 1810 Cen.

LOISEL(LE)

----- - 1810 Cen.
----- Madame - ASP II 858; III 120
Jean Louis - Mar. to Catherine
Tourpart 4/8/1783, St. Mart.
OA 3-66; ASP II 828
Widow of Jean Louis - ASP II 828

Nicholas - St. Mary taxpayer

LONGUA, Louis - ASP III 196 (with Louis Suffier)

LOPES (or Lopez)
 Andre - Mar. to Catherine Broussard
 1/16/1778, St. Mart. OA 1-81 (also listed under "Deacuna"); BB 1790 89
 Antoni - BB 1786 89
 Bernard - BB 1785 89
 Felise (Felix) - BB 1785 89; ASP II 820
 Gabriel - BB Prbly 1770-80's 89
 Jean - Inv., 1789, St. Mart. OA 7-30; BB 1810 92; 1810 Cen.
 John A. - BB Prbly 1770-80's 89
 Maria R. - BB 1785 89

LORIN, Baptiste - BB 1782 90

LORMAND (?), Jean (LeNormand?) - 1810 Cen.

LORTY, Marie - BB 1793 347

LOUILLIER, Joseph - Inv., 1761, St. Mart. OA 1-2

LOUISAN (?), ----- - BB No Date 348

LOULIE, ----- - Est., 1777, St. Mart. OA 1-72

L(O)UVIER(R)(E)
 ----- Heirs - Partition, 1808, St. Mart. OA 24-4
 Benjamin - BB 1798 348; 1810 Cen.; ASP III 232
 Benjamin fils - BB 1798 91
 Benjamin pere - BB Prbly 1790's 91
 Celeste - BB 1799 347
 Felonise - BB Prbly 1790's 91
 Francois - BB Prbly 1790's 91; 1792 mil. cen.; mar. to Angelique Bourgeois 10/7/1799, St. Mart. OA 19-96; inv., with Marie Louise Thibodeaux, 1799, ibid., 19-95; St. Mart. est. #13, 2/3/1808; ASP III 120
 Francois Navier (?) - BB Prbly 1800's 91
 Frederique - BB 1798, 1802 348; 1810 Cen. (given name not clear); ASP III 182
 Frederic fils - BB 1804 91
 Frederic pere - BB 1798 91
 Isidore - 1792 mil. cen.; ASP II 847
 Lazare - BB 1798 348
 Marie Euphrasie - BB Prbly 1800's 91
 Misidor (?) - 1810 Cen.
 Pelagie - BB Prbly 1800's 91

Polanne - BB 1808 91 (Solonne?)
 Silvestre - BB Prbly ca. 1800 91
 Solonne (Polanne?) - BB 1808 348
 Sylvaine - BB Prbly 1800's 91

LOVELACE
 John - ASP II 815
 Thomas - ASP II 815

LUDE, ----- - Test. & inv., 1785, St. Mart. OA 4-101, 4¹/₂-67

LUENGO, Fs. C. Y. (?) - ASP III 120

LUIX, William - ASP II 854

LUMY (?), Jean Jacques - BB 1793 94

LYNCH (or FINCH), Francis - 1810 Cen.

LYON(S)
 John - ASP III 120 (2)
 Michael - ASP III 198

MC

MC BRIDE, Walter - 1810 Cen.; ASP III 206

MC CALL, MC ALL, Jesse - 1810 Cen. (McAll); ASP II 815 (2); St. Mary taxpayer (See also Meccall)

MC CARTY
 Bartholomew, son of Jean Baptiste - ASP III 120
 Edmund, son of Jean Baptiste - ASP III 120
 Jean Baptiste - ASP III 120 (5), 230
 Jean Baptiste, father of Bartholomew and Edmund - ASP III 120 (2)

MC CULLOCH, William - ASP II 857 (also representatives of)

MC DANIEL, Charles - ASP II 844; III 152

MC ELLEN, Hugh - 1810 Cen.

MC KAULEY, Patrick - BB Prbly 1770-90's 101

MC KEA, John - 1810 Cen.

MC KEEVER, James - ASP III 120
MC LAUGHLIN, John - ASP II 844; III 120
MC LEODE, D. J. - ASP III 226
MC LOGTEN (MC LAUGHLIN?), Robert - 1810
Cen.
MC MURTREY, Samuel - 1810 Cen.
MC NILLY, ----- Widow - 1810 Cen.

M

MACARTY (See also MC CARTY, above)
----- - BB Prbly 1790's 102
Patric - 1792 mil. cen.
Theodore - BB 1805 102

MACE
Francois - BB 1795 103
Louis - BB Prbly 1800's 106
Therece - BB Prbly 1800's 106
Zenon - BB 1796 103, prbly 1790's 104

MACIEN, Jean - 1792 mil. cen.

MACRONY, Jean - BB 1793 102

MAFFORD (WOFFORD?), Veuve M. - BB 1808 103;
1810 Cen. (? - Mansford? Maford?)

MAGDALINI, ----- - BB Prbly 1790's 102

MAGUILLE, Mrs. William C. (Louise
Boisdore) - St. Mart. est. #92, opened
in July, 1811 (See also Maquelle,
Maquille)

MAILLE
James - BB Prbly 1790's 102
Prre. (Pierre?) - 1810 Cen.

MAITRE - Jean Mouton called "Maitre." See
Mouton, Jean

MAKIN, John - 1810 Cen.

MALANCON - See MELANCON

MALLETTE, Baptiste - 1810 Cen.

MAMGANALD, MARIGANOLD, Francois - BB 1805
102, 106

MANCON (?), Francois - 1810 Cen.

MANON, Veuve ----- - 1810 Cen.

MANSFORD (or MAFFORD), _____
(Veuve M.?) - 1810 Cen.

MANTIL, Paul - BB 1798 103

MAQUELLE, MAQUILLE, William C. -
1810 Cen.; ASP II 807 (2) (See
also MAGUILLE, above)

MARAIN, MARIAN (or U)
----- - BB 1810 103
Pierre - ASP II 854

MARAUT, Francois - ASP II 830

MARCEAU, MARCO
Charles - BB 1800 106
Francois - BB 1810 105
Louis - Test., 1795, St. Mart.
OA 16-78

MARIGANOLD - See MAMGANALD, above

MARILLE, Andre - BB Prbly 1790's
102

MARKS, Andre - ASP III 198

MARTEL(LE)
----- - 1810 Cen.
----- Mrs. - St. Mary taxpayer

MARTIN
----- - BB 1770 101
Aladin - BB 1809 103, 104
Andre (Andrew) - BB Prbly 1790's
104 (2); 1792 mil. cen.; 1810
Cen.; ASP II 829 (2), 830
(with Marin Martin); III 120,
224 (2)
Angelique - ASP II 842
Angelle - BB 1800 103
Anselm - Mil. list - 1777; ASP
II 851
Armand - Death of, 1787, St.
Mart. OA 5-67
Bonaventure - Mil. list - 1774
(Bonaventura), 1777; ASP II 86
also legal representatives of,
Carmelite - BB Prbly 1800's 105
Claude - BB 1766 101, prbly
1790's 102; mil. list - 1774;
ASP II 827, 829, 850
Widow of Claude (Marie Babin) -
BB 1766 1; ASP II 827, 862;
III 152

Dosite - BB 1800 103, 104; ASP II 850
 Esther - Mar. to Charles Jean Dugas
 1/26/1789, St. Mart. OA 7-62
 Felonise - BB Prbly 1800's 105
 Hervilline - BB 1809 103, 104
 James - ASP III 203
 Jean - 1810 Cen.
 Joseph - Mil. list - 1774; 1792 mil.
 cen.; BB 1793 102; settlement of
 partition of estate, 1809, St. Mart.
 OA 24-303; ASP II 837; St. Mary
 taxpayer
 Lucien - BB Prbly 1790's 102
 Marguerite, widow of Rainet Robicho -
 Mar. to Antoine Borda, 1767, St. Mart.
 OA 1-3
 Marie - Mar. to Francois Savoy 8/20/
 1769, St. Mart. OA 1-6
 Marie (Babin), widow of Claude - See
 "Widow of Claude," above
 Marin - 1792 mil. cen.; BB prbly 1800's
 104; ASP II 830 (with Andrew Martin)
 Melenie (Meline) - BB 1809 103, 104
 Michel - BB 1800 103, 105; 1810 Cen.
 Morris (?) - 1810 Cen.
 Paul - BB 1809 103; St. Mart. est. #20,
 2/20/1808
 Placide - BB 1806 105
 Placide N. - BB Prbly 1800's 105
 Polone - ASP II 842
 Thomas - 1810 Cen.; St. Mary taxpayer
 Thomas Drausin - BB Prbly 1790's 104
 Valery - BB 1800 103, 105, 1806 102;
 1810 Cen.; St. Mary taxpayer
 Zepherin - BB Prbly 1790's 104

MARTINES, MARTINEZ
 Amant - Test., 1795, St. Mart. OA 16-102
 Antoine - BB Prbly 1790's 102, 1798 103;
 1810 Cen.; ASP II 807 (2)

MARVANT, Francois - Mil. list - 1777
 (Morant); BB 1799 103, 105

MASS(E)
 ----- - 1810 Cen.
 Andre - 1810 Cen.; ASP II 838
 Angelique - 1810 Cen.
 Celeste - BB 1808 103
 Gregoire - ASP II 862
 Louis - 1810 Cen.
 Paul - 1810 Cen.
 Youjo - 1810 Cen.

MAT(T)AN, MAT(T)ON
 ----- (Maton) - 1792 mil. cen.
 Doucette - BB Prbly 1790's 102
 Joseph - BB Prbly 1790's 102; sale of
 est., 1801, St. Mart. OA 20-22; ASP II
 840

Mrs. Joseph Mathon (Mattan) -
 Test., 1795, St. Mart. OA 16-
 103
 Nicolas Joseph - Mar. to Joseph
 Marie Doucet 1/2/1788, St.
 Mart. OA 6-8

MATHER, Jacob - BB 1795 103
MATHON, Mrs. Joseph - See Mrs.
 Joseph Mattan, above
MAU - See M(E)AUX
MAUDAN
 -----, Bourassus & - BB 1770 16
 Andre - BB Prbly 1770-90's 101

MAXEN, Louis - 1810 Cen.
MAXER, Isikel - 1810 Cen.
MAYE, Joseph - 1792 mil. cen.
MAYER, Jean - BB 1799 103
MAYORGUE, Louis - 1792 mil. cen.

M(E)AUX, MAU(S)
 Antoine - BB 1795 103
 Estanilas - BB 1801 103, 106,
 1810 104 (2)
 Francois - BB Prbly 1800's 104;
 mar. to Constance Broussard
 5/6/1802, St. Mart. OA 21-119;
 1810 Cen.
 Jean Baptiste - BB 1806 102, 104
 Marie - BB 1811 104 (2)
 Michel, Michael - BB 1770 101,
 prbly 1800's 108; mil. list -
 1774 (Maus), 1777; mar. to
 Isabelle Broussard: her mar.
 to Pierre Lapointe 11/20/1785,
 St. Mart. OA 4-95; tutorship
 of children of, 1784, ibid.,
 4-46; 1810 Cen.; ASP II 805,
 839, 858, 860 (with others);
 III 226
 Pierre - BB 1799 103, 104; 1810
 Cen.; ASP III 120, 121, 196
 Silas - 1810 Cen.

MECCALL, Jesse - BB 1810 103 (very
 faint)(See also McCall, McAll)

MEGIMAT, John - St. Mary taxpayer
MEGUERE, Jean - BB 1787 101

MELANCON, MALAOCON, MELANSON

----- Veuve - BB 1801 105; 1810 Cen.
 Alexandre - BB Prbly 1800's 105
 Anaclet - BB Prbly 1800's 105
 Andre - BB 1801 103
 Baptiste - BB Prbly 1790's 102
 Carmelite - BB 1804 102
 Charles - BB Prbly 1790's 106, 1801 105,
 1807, 1809 103, prbly 1800's 105; 1810
 Cen. (2); St. Mart. est. #64, opened
 August, 1810; ASP III 192
 Veuve Charles - BB 1809 105
 Charles daughter of _____ (unreadable)
 (?) - BB Prbly 1800's 105
 Dominique - 1792 mil. cen.; ASP III 191
 Eugene - BB Prbly 1800's 105
 Euphrosine - BB Prbly 1800's 105
 Jean - BB 1787 105, 1793 104; 1810 Cen. (3)
 Jean Baptiste - BB Prbly 1790's 104;
 1792 mil. cen. (Melanson) (2)
 Joseph - BB Prbly 1780's 102 (2), 1793
 102, 1801 105; 1792 mil. cen.; St.
 Mart. est. #4, 6/30/1807; St. Mart.
 est. #203, 4/17/1807; ASP II 804, 839,
 851
 Joseph fils - BB 1801 103
 Joseph pere - BB 1801 103
 Julien - BB 1795 103, 105; 1810 Cen.;
 ASP III 218 (with Jean Landry)
 Louis - BB 1807 103, 105; 1810 Cen.
 (Lewis Melon?)
 Marcellin - BB 1804 105, 1811 104
 Margerite - Mar. to Anselme Thibodeaux
 6/20/1780, St. Mart. OA 2-15
 Marguerite Anastasie - Mar. to Joseph
 Babin 2/20/1778, St. Mart. OA 1-93
 Marie - Mar. to Joseph Landry: inv. with
 Thomas Pare, 1800, St. Mart. OA 19-142
 Marie L. - BB 1804 105
 Mary - Inv., 1806, St. Mart. OA 23-28
 Menegue - BB Prbly 1790's 102
 Olivier - Test., 1788, St. Mart. OA 6-
 62, 63
 Pierre M. - BB Prbly 1800's 105
 Victorin - BB Prbly 1800's 106

MELON, Lewis - 1810 Cen. (See Melancon,
 above)

MENARD

Andre - BB 1804 102, prbly 1804 106
 Francois - BB Prbly 1790's 106
 Gaspard - BB 1798 103
 Gaspard fils - BB Prbly 1790's 106
 Gaspard pere - BB 1798 106
 Julien - BB Prbly 1790's 106
 Marie - BB Prbly 1790's 106, 1808 103
 Pierre - BB Prbly 1790's 102; 1792 mil.
 cen.; ASP II 838

MERANNE, Jean Baptiste - BB Prbly
 1790's 104

MERCIER

----- - 1810 Cen.
 Andre - BB 1809 103
 Emelie - Appointment of tutor,
 1790, St. Mart. OA 9-24

MERE - See MIRE

MERRYMAN, MERRIMAN, John - 1810 Cen.;
 ASP III 120

MESSONIER, MISSONIER, Elisie - BB
 Prbly 1790's 102, 105

MIGUEZ

Bernard O. - BB 1800 103, 106
 Jean - BB 1800 103
 Salvador - BB 1799 103, 106

MILHOLM, MIL(LE)HOMME, MILHAME

-----, Femme - 1810 Cen.; St.
 Mary taxpayer (Mrs. Milhomme)
 Francois - BB Prbly 1770-90's
 101, 1793 102; ASP III 120
 Francois Andre - BB 1802 103;
 ASP II 845

MILLEN (MILLER?), Francois - ASP
 III 226

MILLER

Catherine - BB Prbly 1770-90's
 101
 Elizabeth - BB Prbly 1770-90's
 101
 Frederic - BB Prbly 1770-90's 101
 Jacques - BB Prbly 1770-90's 101
 Jacob - BB 1809 103; ASP II 842,
 844, 856; St. Mary taxpayer
 Jacob fils - BB Prbly 1770-90's
 101
 Jean Baptiste - BB 1809 103
 John - BB Prbly 1770-90's 101
 Marie Barbe - BB Prbly 1770-90's
 101

MILNE, Alexander - ASP III 189

MINAS, Placide - BB Prbly 1790's 102

MIQUES, John - ASP II 857

MIRE

----- Veuve - BB Prbly 1790's 105
 Benjamin - BB Prbly 1790's 105,
 1805 102; ASP III 181 (Mere)

Constance - BB 1805 102
 Joseph - 1792 mil. cen.; BB 1795 102,
 prbly 1790's 105; ASP III 119 (M.
 Cormier & J. Mire)
 Marianna - Mar. to Bazil Landry 9/27/
 1786, St. Mart. OA 4¹/₂-89
 Pelagie - BB 1793 102
 Pierre - 1792 mil. cen.
 Placide - BB 1766 105, 1805 102
 Simon - BB 1782 (?) 102; St. Mart. est.
 #16, 2/17/1808; ASP III 182
 Simonette - 1792 mil. cen.; mar. to
 Constance Broussard: her mar. to
 Francois Meaux 5/6/1802, St. Mart.
 OA 21-119; inv. with Constance
 Broussard, 1802, ibid., 21-85

MISSENIER, Elisie - See Elisie Messonier

MIX, John - ASP III 119

MOLON
 Cadet - St. Mary taxpayer
 Jacques - ASP II 845

MONAR, MONIER, ----- Veuve - 1810 Cen.; St.
 Mary taxpayer

MONTA MONTE(T)
 Cyprien - BB Prbly 1790's 105
 Jean (John Monta?) - BB Prbly 1790's
 105; 1810 Cen. (Monte); ASP II 805
 (John Monta)
 Jean Baptiste - 1792 mil. cen.
 Joseph - BB Prbly 1790's 105 (null)
 Pierre - 1810 Cen.
 Pierre Paul - BB 1798 105

MONTGOMERY
 ----- (?) Widow - 1810 Cen.
 John - BB Prbly 1790's 102
 Patric - BB 1792 102

MOORE
 John - 1810 Cen.; St. Mary taxpayer
 Lewis - ASP III 120, 230
 Mrs. Louis - St. Mary taxpayer
 William - BB 1804 102; ASP II 838; St.
 Mary taxpayer (3)(1 with Addison)

MOORSE, Louis - BB 1807 102

MORAL(L)ES, Jean - BB Prbly 1770-90's 101;
 test., 1799, St. Mart. OA 19-16

MORANT - See MARVANT

MOREAU(X), MORO
 ----- Widow - Inv., 1787, St.
 Mart. OA 5-57
 Francois - 1792 mil. cen. (Moro);
 BB prbly 1800's 105; 1810 Cen.;
 ASP III 191
 Pierre (Morin?) - BB Prbly 1790's
 102; 1792 mil. cen. (Moro -
 called "Cadet"); 1810 Cen.;
 ASP II 858
 Pierre fils - BB Prbly 1800's
 105
 Pierre pere - BB Prbly 1800's
 105

MORGAN
 Charles - ASP III 120
 P. - ASP III 120 (with D. Clark)

MORIN. (Moreau?), Pierre - ASP II 840

MORISON, David - BB 1804 103

MORRIS, James (Dr.), St. Mary tax-
 payer

MORVANT - See MARVANT

MOSS (or MASS)
 ----- - 1810 Cen.
 Nathaniel, Sr. - ASP III 220

MOULON (MOUTON?), Jacques - ASP
 III 152

MOUTON
 Adelaide - BB Prbly 1790's 104
 Anne - BB 1800 108
 Celeste - BB Prbly ca. 1800 104
 Cesaire - BB Prbly 1790's 104
 Charles - BB Prbly 1790's 104
 Eloi - BB Prbly 1800's 105
 Emile - BB Prbly 1790's 104
 Francois - BB Prbly 1790's 104
 Frederic - 1792 mil. cen.; BB
 prbly 1800's 105 (2)(1 with
 Joseph Latiolais); 1810 Cen.;
 ASP III 120
 Jacques (?) - ASP III 152 (listed
 as "Moulon," above)
 Jean - BB Prbly 1770-90's 101;
 mil. list - 1777 (as "Mountin");
 mar. to Marthe Bordan 6/23/1783,
 St. Mart. OA 3-84; 1792 mil.
 cen. (called "Maitre"); ASP II
 836 (John), 837 (John, nephew)
 (4), 838 (John)(also heirs of);
 III 152 (Dav. Guidry & Jn. Mouton)

Jean fils - BB Prbly 1790's 104; 1810
 Cen.; ASP II 804 (Jean Mouton, junior)
 Jean pere - BB Prbly 1790's 104
 Jean Baptiste - BB 1790 102; ASP II 870
 (2); III 121
 Jean Thiogène - BB Prbly 1790's 104
 John Fréderiques - ASP III 237 (3)
 Joseph - 1810 Cen.; ASP II 870
 Joseph fils - BB Prbly 1790's 104
 Joseph pere - BB Prbly 1790's 104
 Julie - BB 1801 103
 Lise - BB 1811 105
 (Don) Louis - BB Prbly 1790's 104
 Margarite - BB 1802 103
 Widow Marie - Est., 1784, St. Mart. OA
 4-27
 Marie Adelaide - BB 1790 102
 Marin - Mil. list - 1777 (Marrin); 1792
 mil. cen.; ASP II 836; III 121
 Marin fils - BB 1798 105; 1810 Cen.
 Marin pere - BB 1782 105; 1810 Cen.;
 ASP II 867
 Maurice fils - BB 1798 103
 Salvador - BB 1800 103, 105; 1810 Cen.
 Sedalise - BB Prbly 1790's 104
 Sosthene - BB Prbly 1790's 104 (2)
 Sylvest(r)e - BB Prbly 1790's 104 (2),
 1807 103, 105; 1792 mil. cen.; 1810
 Cen.
 Sylveste pere - BB Prbly ca. 1800 104

MOUTTE, Francois - See BOUTTE

MUGGAH
 James - BB 1811 104
 John - BB 1809 103; 1810 Cen.; ASP II
 865; III 188

MULBERT (?), James - 1810 Cen.

MULLER (MILLER?), Jacob - 1810 Cen.

MURPHY
 ----- Madam - BB Prbly 1800's 108
 James - BB 1804 102, 106; 1810 Cen.(Morphy)
 John - BB 1805 102; 1810 Cen.

MYERS, (Samuel) Charles - Mar. to Theresse
 Boutte 7/3/1806, St. Mart. OA 23-126;
 ASP II 858; St. Mary taxpayer

N

NACQUELSON - See NICKELSON

NAFFORD (WOFFORD? Brand is same as that for
 Mafford; it is a "W" and both names are
 probably "Wofford"), W. N. -
 BB 1808 111

NAFFER, NASPER, NOFFAR, NOFFER,
 NOPE(R)
 Jacob - BB 1792 111 (Nope); 1810
 Cen.; ASP II 840; 845 (3) (also
 representatives of); St. Mary
 taxpayer
 John - 1810 Cen.; ASP II 835,
 836, 845; III 181 (2); St.
 Mary taxpayer

NAIZAL, Pierre - Mil. list - 1774

NAUGNES, NAUGNEZ, Joseph - BB 1804
 111 (2)

NERAUT, Andre - ASP II 840

NEWMAN, William - Oath and permission
 to marry Marguerita Rebecca
 Barwick (Berwick), 1798, St.
 Mart. OA 18-87; BB 1801 111;
 1810 Cen.; ASP II 841, 844 (W.
 Newman & Joseph Berwick)

NEXON, NICKSON, NIXON, Alexander -
 ASP II 845 (2) (See also Nixon)

NEZAT(T)(A), NIZA
 ----- Veuve - 1810 Cen.
 Alexandre - BB 1801 111
 Antoine - 1792 mil. cen.
 Antonia - ASP II 851; III 121
 Auguste, Augustin - BB 1790 110,
 111; 1792 mil. cen. (Auguste);
 1810 Cen.; ASP II 851
 (Augustin)
 Francoise - Mar. to Joseph
 Latiolais 7/27/1795, St.
 Mart. OA 16-127
 Joseph - BB 1790 110; ASP II 851
 Madeline - Mar. to Pierre
 Arceneaux, 1802, St. Mart. OA
 21-67
 Pierre - BB 1772 110; mil. list -
 1777; test., 1801, St. Mart.
 OA 20-12; St. Mart. est. #75,
 opened December, 1810; ASP II
 853
 Pierre fils - BB 1790 110; 1792
 mil. cen. (Pierre Nezat, Jr.)

NIC(H)OLS
 Edward (C.) - BB 1778 112; Ter.
 Pap. 598; ASP III 152

Robert C. - Ter. Pap. 701; 1810 Cen.

NICHOLSON - See NICKELSON

NICOLAS

Bastein - BB Prbly 1770-90's 110
Bastein, enfans de - BB Prbly 1770-90's
110
David - BB 1806 111 (with Thomas)
Martha - BB 1806 111 (with Robert)
Robert - BB 1806 111 (with Martha)
Thomas - BB 1806 111 (with David)

NICKELSON, NICHOLSON

----- Veuve - BB 1770 111
Rufus - BB 1799 111; 1810 Cen.; ASP II
862; III 121; St. Mary taxpayer
Thomas - BB 1792 111; 1792 mil. cen.
(Nacquelson); mar. to Issabelle
Broussard 8/7/1795, St. Mart. OA 16-
96; St. Mart. est. #19, 2/16/1808;
ASP II 853; III 121 (2)
Thomas fils - BB 1792 111
Vintey - BB 1801 111
W. H. - Ter. Pap. 602

NICKSON - See NEXON

NIMMO, Matthew- 1810 Cen.; St. Mary tax-
payer

NIXON, NIXIN (See also NEXON, ETC.)

Alexander - See Nexon
Joshua - Heirs of, ASP III 216
Nancy - Mar. to Noah Tevis, 1811, St.
Mart. OA 26-147
S., heirs of (probably Sarah Nixon,
deceased wife of Barnet Hulick) - St.
Mary taxpayer
Woodson (surname not clear) - 1810 Cen.

NIZA - See NEZAT

NOFFPAR, NOFFER, NOPE(R) - See NAFFER, ETC.

NOP

Ange Cop - 1792 mil. cen. (?)
L'Anspadre - 1792 mil. cen. (?)

NOPRIS

Jacques fils - BB Prbly 1770's 110
Jacques pere - BB Prbly 1770's 110
Jean - BB Prbly 1770's 110

NOR(R)IS

Alexander - ASP III 152
Samuel - BB 1801 111

William - BB 1795 111, prbly
1790's 111; 1810 Cen.

NORMAND

Francois - BB 1810 111
Joseph Marin - BB 1804 111
Norbert - BB 1804 111
Ursin - BB 1804 111

NORTON

-----, Heirs of - St. Mary
taxpayer
Aza - BB 1809 111
Daniel S. - St. Mary taxpayer
Jessie - 1810 Cen. (?)
Leister LeRoi - BB 1808 111
Nancy - BB 1808 111
Philo - BB 1808 111 (2); 1810
Cen.; ASP II 866 (also legal
representatives of)

NOTE, Christopher - ASP II 857

NUGENTS

Edmund - BB Prbly 1770-90's 110
Mathew - BB Prbly 1770-90's 110

NUISEMAN, Estevan V. - ASP II 842

O

O'BRIAN, O'BRIEN - See also BRIAN,
BRYAN(T)
Christopher, (Sr.) - ASP II 857
(also legal representatives
of); III 121 (also heirs of)
Christopher, Jr. - See Brian,
Bryan(t)
Luke - See Brian, Bryan(t)

ODOM, Michel - 1810 Cen.

O'DEVIZEN, Charles (Charles Olivier
Devizin?) - ASP III 121

O'DONEGAN, William - ASP III 121

OGER

----- - BB 1811 113
Charles Rene Galien - Mar. to
Eugenie Pellerin 7/28/1806,
St. Mart. OA 23-14; 1810
Cen.; St. Mary taxpayer
Mrs. Charles G. Rene Oger (Eugenie
Pellerin) - St. Mart. est. #33,
11/30/1808

OLIVIE, ----- fils - Ter. Pap. 750

OLIVIER

Charles - 1810 Cen.; ASP II 840, 845
 (with Jacques Fontinette); St. Mary
 taxpayer
 Charles, Sr. - ASP III 221
 Charles H. - ASP II 840 (See also
 Charles Olivier DeVezins)
 Daviville (?) - BB 1810 113
 Joseph - Mar. to Celima Marguerite
 Judice 6/21/1811, St. Mart. OA 26-
 126
 Julien - BB 1809 113
 M. - BB Prbly 1780's 112
 Theodore - 1810 Cen.
 Ursin (?) - 1810 Cen.
 Zepherin - BB 1809 113

O(R)MSBY, Oliver - Mar. to Margaret
 Reynolds 3/9/1807, St. Mart. OA 23-
 10; 1810 Cen.

ONEILL, Charles - BB 1801 113; 1810 Cen.;
 ASP II 839 (2)

ORIELLY

Jean (John) - BB No Date 113, 1798 113;
 St. Mart. est. #70, opened August,
 1808; ASP III 121; St. Mary taxpayer
 (heirs of John Orille)
 Pierre - BB 1800 113; 1810 Cen. (Peter
 Orelly); ASP II 854 (Peter O'Reilly);
 St. Mary taxpayer (Orili)
 Rosalie - BB 1806 113

ORMSBY - See OMSBY

ORTADIA (?), Antonio - 1810 Cen.

ORTEZ, ORTIZ, Francisco - BB 1787 113;
 ASP II 854

ORTU (ORTIE?), Jean - BB 1797 113

OUALES (WALES?), ----- - 1792 mil. cen.

OUBRE (HOUBRE)

Christophe (Houbre) - 1792 mil. cen.
 Joseph - Mar. to Marie Hebert 5/7/1787,
 St. Mart. OA 5-6; est., 1794, ibid.,
 15-63

OUEST, Creed - BB No Date 113

OUILIAM - See WILLIAM

OZANE (OZENNE?)

-----, Jr. - 1810 Cen.
 Jacques F. - See Jacques Francois Ozenne

OZENNE

----- fils - BB 1748 113
 ----- pere - BB 1748 113
 Claire - BB 1802 113
 Edmond - BB 1802 113
 Edmond fils de Jacques Francois
 pere - BB Prbly 1800's 113
 Emilien - BB 1802 113
 Francois - BB 1748 113; mil.
 list - 1777; 1792 mil. cen.
 Francois, Jr. - ASP III 215
 Francois J. - ASP II 840
 Jacques Francois pere, father of
 Edmond and Ursin - BB 1748 113
 (2); 1810 Cen. (Jacquis F.
 Ozane)
 Marie - BB 1802 113
 Pouponne - BB 1802 113; mar. to
 Reymond De la Barthe DeL'isle,
 1803, St. Mart. OA 21-158
 Ursin - BB 1802 113
 Ursin fils de Jacques Francois
 pere - BB 1802 113

P

PAILLET, Francois - Inv., 1777, St.
 Mart. OA 1-73

PAIN, ----- - BB Prbly 1770-90's 117

PALANAUM, Jean (faint) - BB 1793 118

PALECEOS, Dame ----- - BB 1788 117

PAMET(T)(E)

----- Widow - ASP II 840
 Eugene - BB 1799 118 (with
 Victoire)
 Victoire - BB 1799 118 (with
 Eugene)

PAMIER, Louis - BB 1787, 1794 117

PARE, Thomas - Inv., with Marie
 Malancon, widow of Joseph
 Landry, 1800, St. Mart. OA 19-
 142; 1810 Cen.

PARIE, Pierre - ASP II 844

PARIS, Lemuel H. - 1810 Cen.

PARKIN, Louis - Mar. to Marianne
 Thompson 8/20/1800, St. Mart.
 mar. lic. #3392 (see notation
 on page 30.)

PARKMAN, John - ASP II 858

PARRET, PARROT

Joseph - 1810 Cen.

Phillippe H. - BB 1808 118

Sally - BB 1808 118

PATERSON, Malcom - 1810 Cen.

PAT(T)IN

Antoine - BB Prbly middle 1700's 116,
prbly 1790's 117, prbly late 1700's
119; 1792 mil. cen.; 1810 Cen.; ASP
II 858; III 187, 235

Joseph - BB Prbly late 1700's 119;
1810 Cen.

Julie - Mar. to Antoine Bar(r)as 5/13/
1784, St. Mart. OA 4-24

Marcel - BB Prbly 1790's 117; mar. to
Ludivine Broussard 8/20/1800, St.
Mart. OA 19-152; 1810 Cen.

Marcel fils - BB Prbly late 1700's 119

Marcel pere - BB 1786 119

Marguerite - Mar. to Louis Judice:
inv., 1800, St. Mart. OA 19-106

Onezime - BB Prbly 1800's 118

Dame Toinan - BB 1764 116

Victoire (female) - Mar. to Jean
Batiste (Baptiste) Calais 2/20/1793,
St. Mart. OA 14-9

PATRIE (PATRY), Jeanne - Appointment of
tutor, 1782, St. Mart. OA 3-54

PAYTAVIN - See PEYTAVIN

PECARD

Jean Louis - BB Prbly late 1700's 119

Les Orphelin - BB Prbly middle 1700's
116

PECAU, Flechere - BB Prbly late 1700's 119

PECK, Charles - 1810 Cen.

PECOT

Louis - St. Mary taxpayer

Marie Ann - Marriage Contract, 1805,
with Frederick Pellerin, St. Mart.
OA 22-186 (This is the only marriage
contract not listed in the Marriage
Index.)

PEL(L)ERIN, PIL(L)ERIN

-----, Heirs of - St. Mary taxpayer

----- Mr. - Inv., 1785, St. Mart. OA
4-99; (family), partition, 1806,
ibid., 23-129

----- Veuve - BB Prbly 1770-90's
117; 1810 Cen.; ASP II 840

Alex. - St. Mary taxpayer

Chattilan - 1810 Cen.; ASP III
221

Emelie - Mar. to Francois Pierre
Sigue 11/13/1788, St. Mart.
OA 6-22

Eugenia - ASP II 823

Eugenie - Mar. to Charles Rene
Galien Oger 7/28/1806, St.
Mart. OA 23-14; St. Mart. est.
#33, 11/30/1808 (Mrs. Charles
G. Rene Oger)

Francoise, widow of J. Baptiste
St. Marc Darby - ASP II 827 (4),
843, 870 (also legal represen-
tatives of)(2)(See also Mrs.
St. Marc Darby)

Frederick - BB Prbly 1790's 117;
marriage contract with Marie
Ann Pecot, 1805, St. Mart. OA
22-186 (this marriage contract
is the only one not included
in the Marriage Index); 1810
Cen.; ASP II 823, 825; III 121;
St. Mary taxpayer (3)

Gregoire - Mil. list - 1774; will,
1776, St. Mart. OA 1-57; ASP II
823 (also heirs of)

Widow G(regoire)(Cecelia
Prejeant) - ASP II 823

Hubert - 1810 Cen.; St. Mary
taxpayer

Josephine - BB Prbly ca. 1800 120

Louis - BB 1797 118, 119; 1810
Cen.; ASP III 121, 179

Widow Louis - ASP II 854

Maria Josepha - ASP II 823

Marie - Mar. to Alexandre Frere
1/8/1805, St. Mart. OA 22-201

PENNA, PENNE, PENO

Henry - BB 1804 118, 1807 119

Joseph - BB 1793 117, prbly 1770-
90's 117

PERE (?), DuBucklet - 1810 Cen.

PERET, Pierrot (Pedro Perrot?) - BB
1806 117

PERILLEAT, Jean - BB 1805 117

PERITTE, Noel - BB Prbly 1770-90's
117

PERKINS, Lucy - Mar. to Alivelle
Rogers 6/9/1810, St. Mart. OA 25-50

PERRE - See PERRY

PERROT, Pedro (Pierrot Peret?) - ASP II 828

PERRY (PERRE), William (Ouliam) - 1792 mil.
cen.

PERRYMAN, Munford - St. Mary taxpayer

PETERS, William - ASP II 846

PETIT(E)

----- Veuve - 1810 Cen.

Antoine - BB Prbly middle 1700's 116

Francois - Est., 1788, St. Mart. OA 6-
75

Pierre - ASP II 857, 861 (3), 867

PE(Y)TAVIN

B. J. - See Jean Baptiste

C. - Inv. & sale of estate, 1803, St.
Mart. OA 21-188

Jean Baptiste - Av. 265 (1797)(Jean
Baptiste Peytavin); 317, 320. (1798);

363, 364 (1800)(Jean Baptiste

Peytavin DuBousquet); 362 (1800)

(Peytavin DuBousquet)("Peytavin"

alone is shown for the years 1799 and

1800 also); St. Mart. est. #1, 7/3/

1805; ASP II 838 (also heirs of), 839

(also representatives of), 858 (also

legal representatives of)(2)

Jean Baptiste fils (faint) - BB Prbly
1790's 118

Louis Antoinette - BB 1804 119

PIC(K)AR(D)

----- Veuve - 1810 Cen.

Jean Louis - 1792 mil. cen.; 1810 Cen.

Louis - 1810 Cen.

Simon - ASP III 121

PIENNAC, Pedro - Mar. to Francisco Blanco
4/18/1786, St. Mart. OA 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ -92

PIER, Elizabeth - BB 1792 117

PIERNAS, Joseph - ASP III 121

PIERRE

----- Veuve - 1810 Cen.

Charles H. - 1810 Cen.

PIERY, Marie - BB 1796 118

PIKENS, Jean - BB Prbly 1770-90's 117

PINCE - See PRINCE

PISTOLS, Drury - 1810 Cen.

PITRE, Pierre (?) - Mar. to
Marguerite Bourg: her marriage
to Charles Guilbeau 11/20/1775,
St. Mart. OA 1-46

PIVOTEAU, PIVOTO (or S), Michel - 1792
mil. cen.; 1810 Cen.; ASP II 851

POIRET, Florentine - BB Prbly
middle 1700's 116

PO(I)R(R)IER

Celeste - BB Prbly ca. 1800 119

Julien - BB 1804 117, 119

Pierre (Peter) - 1792 mil. cen.;
1810 Cen.; ASP II 827, 844

POKHE, Martin - Mil. list - 1774

POMET(T)(E), Francois - Mar. to
Marie Borel 7/18/1787, St. Mart.
OA 5-34; inv., 1792, ibid., 12-
51; ASP III 232 (legal
representatives of)

POMIER, Louis - Mar. to Marie
Jalmane 8/22/1788, St. Mart. OA
6-40

POPULUS & Brutin - BB Prbly 1770-90's
116

PORCHE

----- Widow - Inv., 1774, St.
Mart. OA 1-14

Baptiste - Mil. list - 1774

Michel - Mil. list - 1774

PORIE, Tom - BB 1804 117

PORRAS, Joseph - BB 1787 117

PORRIER - See POIRIER

PORTER

Alexander - BB 1809 118; 1810

Cen. (Elic); St. Mary taxpayer

Benjamin P. - Ter. Pap. 662

Landlot - ASP III 226

Robert - 1810 Cen.

Shadrack - ASP III 205, 226 (2)

POSTILLON (?), ----- - 1810 Cen.

POT(H)IER

----- Widow - Inv., 1786, St.
Mart. OA 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ -7

----- - Mar. to Agnes Broussard: her marriage to Pierre Vincent 1/12/1788, St. Mart. OA 6-84
Alexander - BB Prbly late 1700's 119
Charles - BB Prbly 1790's 117; 1792 mil. cen.; mar. to Marie Madeleine Armant Ducrest 1/20/1793, St. Mart. OA 14-10; 1810 Cen.
Charles pere - BB1783 119
Charles Armand - BB Prbly late 1700's 119
Constance Marie - Mar. to Paul Leger 7/23/1789, St. Mart. OA 7-48
Ferdinand V. - ASP II 860
Francois - BB Prbly late 1700's 119 (2); 1810 Cen.
Julie Aspasia - BB 1795 118
Pierre - BB Prbly late 1700's 119; est., 1786, St. Mart. OA 4¹/₂-91

Dominique - 1792 mil. cen.; ASP II 830
Edouard - BB 1795 118 (2)
Eloise - BB 1802 118
Joseph - Inv., 1792, St. Mart. OA 12-22; 1792 mil. cen.; BB Prbly ca. 1800 118
Lise - BB 1802, 1810 118
Margarite - BB 1801 118, 119
Marie - BB 1802 118, 119
Marie C. - BB 1801 118
Marin - Mil. list - 1777; 1792 mil. cen.; est., 1799, St. Mart. OA 19-11(12)(Marie Rose Benoit, surviving widow); ASP II 824 (2)
Mexile - BB Prbly ca. 1800 118
Modeste - BB 1801 118
Moris - ASP II 824

PRADES, PRADIER, (DE)PRADO(E)(S)
Ferdinand - BB 1780 117; 1792 mil. cen. (Pradier)
Gonsalos de - BB 1780 40 (Deprados); ASP II 853 (with Francois Decuir)
Manuel - BB 1785 40 (Deprados); ASP II 820, 836, 842
Manuel fils - BB 1785 119

PRAIZE, Jean - BB Prbly ca. 1800 118

PRAT(H)ER, William - ASP II 844, 849; St. Mary taxpayer

PRECELAS
Angelle (Elizabeth)(?) - BB 1798 118
Elizabeth (or Angelle Elizabeth?) - BB 1798 118 (with Angelle (?) and Emelite)
Emelite - BB 1798 118 (with Angelle (?) Elizabeth)

PREJ(E)AN(T)
----- Minors - Family Meeting, 1791, St. Mart. OA 11-86
----- Mme. Veuve - BB 1780 119
Amant - Inv., 1787, St. Mart. OA 5-36; est., 1793, ibid., 14-83; ASP II 824, 865
Anastasie - BB Prbly ca. 1800 119
Andre - 1792 mil. cen.; BB prbly ca. 1800 118; 1810 Cen.
Baptiste - 1792 mil. cen.
Cecelia, widow of G(regoire?) Pellerin - ASP II 823
Celeste - BB 1795 118 (2); 1810 Cen. (Selestin); ASP III 213 (Celestin)
Charles - BB 1778 117, 1780 117
Christine - BB 1801 118

PREMAU, PRIMAU, PREMO(T), PRIMO(T)
----- Veuve - BB 1774 117
Charles - BB 1811 119
Donat - 1792 mil. cen.; BB 1796 118; 1810 Cen.
Donat fils - BB Prbly 1800's 118
Donat pere - BB 1796 120
Emerante - BB 1802 118
Francois - BB Prbly 1800's 118; 1810 Cen.
Jean - BB 1811 119
Joseph - 1810 Cen.; ASP III 121
Margarite - BB 1801 119, 1802 118
Mevant (Merante) - BB 1804 117, 118
Pierre - BB 1811 118 (2)
Suzanna - BB Prbly 1800's 118
Ursin - BB 1811 119
Victoire Fontenot - BB 1771 116

PREVO(S)T, PROVO(S)T
----- Mlle. - BB 1770 120
----- fils - BB 1792 117
Baptiste - Mil. list - 1774. 1777; BB 1790 117; 1792 mil. cen.; 1810 Cen. (2); ASP III 206
Celeste - BB 1792 117
Domingue, Dominique - BB 1805 117, 119; 1810 Cen.; ASP II 825 (2), 839 (3); Ter. Pap. 601, 700, 750
Francois - Mil. list - 1774, 1777; BB 1785 117; 1810 Cen.; ASP II 838, 839, 840 (4), 842 (2), 856; St. Mary taxpayer
Francois fils - BB 1797 118, prbly 1770-90's 117

Godfrey - St. Mary taxpayer
Joseph - BB Prbly 1770-90's 117, 1772, 1794 117; mil. list - 1774 (2), 1777 (2); 1792 mil. cen.; test., 1803, St. Mart. OA 21-169; 1810 Cen.; ASP II 807 (2), 841 (2), 845, 857 (2) (alias "Collet"); III 232 (heirs of); St. Mart. est. #97, Aug., 1811; St. Mary taxpayer
Joseph, Jr. - ASP III 181
Joseph, Sr. - ASP III 181, 232
Josephine - BB 1781 117
Julie - BB Prbly 1790's 117; mar. to Nicholas Hebert 1/7/1795, St. Mart. OA 16-22
Lufroy - BB 1792 117; ASP III 232; St. Mary taxpayer
Manette - Mar. to Eugene Bor(r)el 11/13/1798, St. Mart. OA 18-96, 92
Marguerite - BB 1772 119
Maydeleine - Promise of marriage with Antoine Bonnain, 1779, St. Mart. OA 1-104
Michel - BB 1810 118
Nicolas - BB 1762, 1774 117; mil. list - 1774; 1792 mil. cen.; 1810 Cen.; ASP II 860, 861, 870; St. Mary taxpayer
Nicolas fils - BB 1775 117
Pierre Nicholas - ASP II 807 (2)
Pouponne - BB 1792 117
Therese - Mar. to Celestin Carlin 2/8/1794, St. Mart. OA 15-51
Ursin - BB 1799 118

PRICE (?), ----- - 1810 Cen.
PRICHARD, Joseph - 1810 Cen.
PRIME, PRIMO - See PREMAU, ETC.
PRINCE
Antoine - BB 1798 119; 1810 Cen.
Francois - BB 1799 118, 119; prbly ca. 1800 119; 1810 Cen.
Joseph - BB 1780 117, prbly late 1700's 119; 1792 mil. cen. (Pince); mar. to Madeleine Bonnain: her marriage to Marie Francois Goivreaut 5/14/1796, St. Mart. OA 17-43; inv., 1794, ibid., 15-107
Joseph Antoine - BB 1807 118
Marguerite, surviving widow of Dejean Louis Bonin - Est., 1801, St. Mart. OA 20-62
Marigny - BB 1780 119

PUENTAS, (Don) Pedro - BB Prbly 1770-90's 117

PUNCHE, John - ASP III 152 (with others)

Q

QUAINBIDAU, Charles - Mil. list - 1774
QUARLES, John - BB 1805 120

R

RACA, Louis Henry - BB Prbly 1800's 128; 1810 Cen. (Henry)
R(A)IAN, RIANINE, RYAN
Isaac - BB 1808 127, 128
Jacob - BB 1792 127, 128; 1792 mil. cen. (Rianine); 1810 Cen.; ASP II 852
RAILES, Thomas - ASP III 226
RAINARD, Jean Baptiste - BB Prbly late 1700's 127
RAMARD, Amand - BB Prbly late 1700's 127
RANDOLPH, H. & L. - St. Mary taxpayer
RANGUE (?), Saulier - BB Prbly ca. 1780 127
RANID, Anne - BB 1799 127
RANLEY, Louis - BB 1811 128
RANSANET, Veuve ----- - BB Prbly 1800's 128
RAUSSIE, Louis - BB Prbly ca. 1780 127
REA, Baptiste - ASP II 828
REED(E), REID(E)
----- - Inv., 1791, St. Mart. OA 11-176
Anthony - ASP III 231
Isaac - 1810 Cen.; St. Mary taxpayer
John - ASP III 119
Thomas - ASP II 829
REES, David - Ter. Pap. 750; 1810 Cen.

REEVES (RIEVES), John - 1810 Cen.; ASP II 841; III 226; St. Mary taxpayer

REGNIER, Peter - 1810 Cen.

REGINO, Joseph - BB 1798 127

RENT(H)(R)OP(E)
 Frederic - BB 1809 128; St. Mary taxpayer
 John - 1810 Cen.
 Peter H(enry) - ASP III 227, 229; St. Mary taxpayer

REYMOND, Francois (or Reymond Francois) - 1810 Cen.

REYNOLDS
 James M. - 1810 Cen.
 Margaret - Mar. to Oliver Omsby 3/9/1807, St. Mart. OA 23-10
 Polly - BB 1806 127

RHEA, Elijah L. - 1810 Cen.

RHUM, Adam - BB Prbly late 1700's 127

RIANINE - See R(A)IAN, ETC.

RICE, Samuel R(ussell)(Sr.) - ASP II 863; III 217; St. Mary taxpayer

RICHARD
 ----- - BB 1806 127
 Adrien - BB Prbly 1800's 128
 Anaclet - BB Prbly 1800's 128
 Delphine - BB Prbly 1800's 128
 Gregoire - BB Prbly late 1700's 127
 Jean - BB 1780 128, prbly late 1700's 127
 Veuve Jean Marie - BB 1777 127
 Joseph - BB 1778 127, 1806 127, 128; 1792 mil. cen.; St. Mart. est. #5, 6/27/1807
 Josephine - BB 1809 128 (2)
 Louis - BB 1809 128 (2); ASP II 804 (2)
 Marguerite - BB 1809 127
 Pelega - BB 1780 127
 Phillippe - BB 1809 128 (2)
 Pierre - 1810 Cen.; St. Mart. est. #95, 8/7/1811; ASP II 804 (3)
 Veuve Pierre - BB Prbly 1800's 128
 Rosemond - BB Prbly 1800's 128
 Urban - BB Prbly 1800's 128
 Valmond - BB 1809 128 (2)
 Victor - Heirs of, ASP III 239

RICHARDSON
 ----- Veuve - BB 1808 127

Jesse - 1810 Cen.
 William - BB Prbly 1804/5 127; 1810 Cen.; St. Mary taxpayer

RICOCHUCA, Joseph - BB 1793 127

RIDE(R)
 Jean - 1792 mil. cen. (Ride)
 Michel - ASP II 843 (Rider)

RIEURE (?), Louis - BB 1785 127

RIGGS
 Abraham - BB 1801 127; ASP II 837
 Elias - BB 1805 127

RIMARD, Hyacinthe - BB 1804 127

RINE, Joseph - BB 1792 127

RING
 Joseph - Mar. to Mary Ropela Amy 6/17/1804, St. Mart. OA 22-131; ASP II 845 (2); III 226
 Thomas - 1792 mil. cen.; BB 1795 127

RINGUET(T)(E)
 Baptiste - BB 1793 127; 1810 Cen.; ASP III 229
 Jean - BB Prbly late 1700's 127
 Jean Baptiste - Mar. to Marianne Bourgeois 9/29/1793, St. Mart. OA 13-72

RITER, Marguerite - BB Prbly late 1700's 127

ROBEAU, Louis - BB 1801 127

ROBERT(S)
 ----- (Robert) - 1792 mil. cen.
 Abraham - 1792 mil. cen.; ASP III 121
 Veuve Abraham - BB 1800 127
 Abraham fils - BB Prbly late 1700's 127
 Peter - St. Mary taxpayer (2)
 W. & P(eter) - St. Mary taxpayer

ROBERTSON
 Littlepage - BB Prbly 1800's 128
 Mary - Permission to marry Jacob Harman, 1804, St. Mart. OA 22-152

ROBICHAUD, ROBICHAUX, ROBIC(H)O(T), ROBISSEAU, ROBOCHAUT
 Alexandre - BB Prbly 1800's 128

Ephreme - Mil. list - 1774 (Effreme Robico); St. Mart. est. #99 $\frac{1}{2}$, opened September, 1811
 Firmin-- Mil. list - 1777
 Freme - BB 1775 127; mar. to Marianne Sureste 4/25/1778, St. Mart. OA 1-82; 1792 mil. cen.; St. Mart. est. #47, 11/15/1809; ASP II 851, 869
 Julien - BB Prbly 1800's 128; St. Mart. est. #96, opened August, 1811 (Julien et Melanie)
 Melanie - St. Mart. est. #96, opened August, 1811 (Julien et Melanie)
 Rainet - Mar. to Marguerite Martin: her marriage to Antoine Borda, 1767, St. Mart. OA 1-3
 Ramy - BB 1804 127

ROBIN
 David - 1810 Cen.
 Peter (Pierre Robinet?) - St. Mart. est. #58, 6/29/1810

ROBINEAU
 L. P. - 1810 Cen.
 Nicholas - ASP II 841

ROBINET
 Felicite - BB 1805 127
 Pierre (Peter Robin?) - BB 1805 127; St. Mart. est. #58, 6/29/1810 (Peter Robin); St. Mary taxpayer

ROCHEL(L)(E), William - 1810 Cen.; St. Mary taxpayer

RO(D)GERS
 Alivelle - Mar. to Lucy Perkins 6/9/1810, St. Mart. OA 25-50
 Francis - ASP III 207
 John - 1810 Cen. (2)

RODRIGUES, ----- - BB 1793 127

ROGE(R), Louis - Mil. list - 1774, 1777 (Roge); 1792 mil. cen. (Roger)

ROGOINE, John - BB 1810 128

ROGUEY, ROGUEGY, ROQUIGNY
 Francois - BB 1777 127
 Paul - Mar. to Anne Catherine Ducrest 5/3/1783, St. Mart. OA 3-80; ASP II 844

ROHN (?), Conrad - 1810 Cen.

ROMAINE, Victor - ASP III 152

ROMAN, ROMIN
 Bernard - BB 1809 128
 Fernandez - BB Prbly 1780-90's 129
 Jacques - ASP III 119
 Joseph pere - BB 1782 129
 Michel - BB Prbly 1780-90's 129
 Nicolas - BB 1798 129
 Onezime - BB Prbly late 1700's 126
 Zepherin - BB Prbly late 1700's 126

ROMER(E), ROMERO
 ----- - ASP II 851 (Romero)
 ----- Veuve - BB 1780 128 (Romere)
 ----- Veuve (Mary Grano) - BB 1780 129; ASP II 851 (2)
 Antoine - ASP II 851; 1810 Cen. (Romer)
 Antoine Pierre - BB Prbly ca. 1800 128
 Antoine Pierre fils - BB Prbly ca. 1800 128
 Bernard - BB 1799 127; 1810 Cen. (Romer)
 Bernard fils - BB 1809 128
 Bernard Pierre (or pere?) - BB 1799 128
 Jean - BB 1785 127
 Jean Baptiste - BB 1799 128
 Jean Pierre - BB 1785 128
 Joseph - BB 1782 130; 1810 Cen. (Romer); ASP III 121
 Michel - Inv., 1792, St. Mart. OA 12-97; BB 1793 128
 Nicolas - BB 1804 130
 Raphael - BB 1809 128, 130 (Romere or Raphiel Romero)
 Sylvestre (faint) - BB 1780 128

ROMPLE, RUMPLE, William - 1810 Cen.; ASP II 834; III 121

RORAT (?), Jean - BB Prbly late 1700's 127

ROSSEAU, Pierre - ASP II 861

ROWLING, Josiah (?) - 1810 Cen.

ROY
 Charles - BB Prbly 1800's 128
 Clarice - BB Prbly 1800's 128
 Lefroy - BB Prbly 1800's 128
 Dame Lefroy - BB 1802 128

Solasti - BB Prbly 1800's 128; 1810
Cen. (Solastic?)

ROYER, Auguste - BB Prbly 1809/10 128

ROYSTER, George - 1810 Cen.; St. Mary tax-
payer

ROZAT, Joseph fils - BB Prbly late 1700's
127

RUGOIER, Peter - St. Mary taxpayer

RUIS, Marie - ASP II 842

RYAN - See R(A)IAN, ETC.

S

SAINET(T)(E) - See SEN(N)ET(T)(E), ETC.

SALVADORA, ----- - BB Prbly middle or
late 1700's 135

SA(U)NDERS
-----, Brashears & - BB 1809 9
James - 1810 Cen.; ASP II 857; St.
Mary taxpayer
William - St. Mary taxpayer

SANDRIC - See SOUNDRIGUE

SAULAIS, Joseph - ASP II 846

SAUNDRIGUE - See SONDRIGUE

SAUN(N)IER - See SON(N)IER

SAURAGE
Celestin - BB 1804 29 (See Celestin,
Saurage)
Victorine - BB 1801 136

SAUVA, Peter - St. Mary taxpayer

SAVAN, SAVIN, Richard - 1810 Cen.; St.
Mary taxpayer

SAVOY(E), SAVOI(R)E
Alexandre - BB 1809 137
Amede - BB 1804 135, 138
Amede fils - BB 1804 138
Devalcour - BB 1809 136
Francois - Mar. to Marie Martin 8/20/
1769, St. Mart. OA 1-6; inventories,
1769, 1780, 1781, ibid., 1-7, 2-28,
103; 1792 mil. cen.

Francois Valcour - BB 1809 137
Hypolite - BB 1794 136, prbly
1800's 137; ASP III 121
Hypolite fils - BB 1809 137
Hypolite Pierre (pere?) - BB
1793 137
Joseph - 1792 mil. cen.; BB 1794
136, prbly 1790's 137 (2),
prbly 1800's 137; 1810 Cen.;
St. Mart. est. #66, 8/8/1810;
ASP III 192, 217
Paul - 1810 Cen.
Prilette - 1810 Cen.
Zeline - BB 1809 137

SCANTLING, Lavinia - St. Mart. est.
#74, opened December, 1810

SCARMOUCHE - See CARMOUCHE

SCHECNEDER, SCHEXNAYDER
George - St. Mart. est. #174,
11/23/1779
Jean - BB 1807 137

SCHIPMAN, John - BB Prbly middle or
late 1700's 135

SCHNEIDER, Toussant - BB Prbly late
1700's 137 (2)

SCOTT, Samuel E. - St. Mary taxpayer

SCURLOCK, Benjamin - St. Mary tax-
payer

SEBASTIAN, Nicolas - 1792 mil. cen.

SEGU(E)R
----- Mrs. - St. Mary taxpayer
----- enfans - BB Prbly ca.
1800 136
Felicite - St. Mary taxpayer

SEG(O)URA
Eloy - BB 1808 136, 137
Francois - BB 1785 135, 137, 1808
136; 1810 Cen. (Segoura); ASP
II 842 (3)
Francois fils - BB 1808 137
Joseph - BB No Date 137
Raphael, Raphael fils - BB 1808
136, 137

SELLERS
Alexandre - BB 1806 135
Isaac - 1810 Cen

Mathew - 1810 Cen.

SEMER(R)(E), SEMIR(R)(E), SEMAIR(E)
 ----- - BB Prbly 1770-90's 135
 Baptiste - BB 1766 137, 1797 136, 137;
 mil. list - 1774; 1792 mil. cen.
 Baptiste Jean - St. Mart. est. #49,
 11/15/1809
 Gregoiri - BB 1788 135, prbly late
 1700's 135
 Jean Baptiste - BB 1776 135; mil.
 list - 1777 (Simerre); est., 1794,
 St. Mart. OA 15-108
 Lamothe - BB Prbly late 1700's 137
 Louis - BB Prbly late 1700's 137; 1792
 mil. cen. (Simmaire)(2); ASP III 121
 Madeleine - Mar. to Baptiste Calais
 1/31/1799, St. Mart. OA 19-91
 Marguerite - BB 1804 137
 Nanette - BB 1793 136
 Urbin - 1792 mil. cen.; BB 1801 136, 137

SENEQUER, SENEQUIRE, SIMIKER
 Francois - ASP III 218, 224; St. Mary
 taxpayer
 Francois fils - BB 1800 136

SAINETTE, SEN(N)ET(T)(E), SENATE, SENETURE,
 SIN(N)ETT(E)
 Balthazar - St. Mary taxpayer
 Eugene - BB Prbly middle or late 1700's
 135, 1790 135, 1801 136; 1810 Cen.;
 ASP II 851, 862; III 121; St. Mary
 taxpayer
 Francois (Senature) - BB Prbly late
 1700's 135
 Hal - St. Mary taxpayer (with Joseph)
 Honore - BB Prbly middle or late 1700's
 135, 1792 136; 1792 mil. cen.; heirs
 of, St. Mary taxpayer
 Jean Baptiste - 1792 mil. cen.; 1810
 Cen.; ASP II 845, 850 (Jean B.),
 856; III 121, 152
 Joseph - ASP III 121, 226; St. Mary
 taxpayer (with Hal)

SENWITH, Julie - BB Prbly middle or late
 1700's 135

SEPIN - See Joseph (H)Ebert

SETTON, John - 1810 Cen.

SHERRY, Joseph - ASP III 226

SIGUE, Francois Pierre - Mar. to Emelie
 Pellerin 11/13/1788, St. Mart. OA 6-22

SIMERD, Louis - 1810 Cen.

SIMMAIRE, SIMERRE - See SEMERE, ETC.

SIMON
 Alexe - 1810 Cen.
 Belanie - BB 1810 136, 137
 Charles - BB 1802 136, 1807 137;
 1810 Cen.
 Eloi (Eloy) - BB 1810 136, 137
 Jean Baptiste - 1792 mil. cen.;
 BB 1802 136, 1807 137, prbly
 1800's 137; 1810 Cen. (J. B.)
 J. B. (Jean Baptiste), Jr. -
 1810 Cen.
 Louis - BB 1802. 136, 1807 137

SINGLETON, George - St. Mary tax-
 payer

SKINNER, Richard - 1810 Cen.; St.
 Mary taxpayer

SMALL, James - 1810 Cen.

SMILIE, Sarah - Inv., 1781, St.
 Mart. OA 2-46

SMITH
 Adolph F. - BB 1809 136
 Archibald - 1810 Cen.; St. Mary
 taxpayer
 Charles - BB Prbly middle or
 late 1700's 135
 David - 1810 Cen.
 James - ASP III 226
 Jesse - St. Mary taxpayer
 John, guardian of - ASP III 121
 John M. - BB 1804 137; 1810 Cen.
 (John)
 Jonathan - BB 1809 136; ASP III
 121
 Lucia (Lucius) - 1810 Cen.; St.
 Mary taxpayer
 Sale - BB No Date 137
 Sarah - BB 1809 136
 Seth - BB No Date 137
 Silas - BB 1809 136; 1810 Cen.
 William (A.) - BB 1797 136; 1810
 Cen.; St. Mart. est. #87, open-
 ed March, 1811; St. Mary tax-
 payer

SNANDY (?), William - BB Prbly late
 1700's 135 (2), 1809 136

SNOW, Ebenezer - St. Mary taxpayer

SOILEAU, Helene - Mar. to Gabriel Fuselier
De la Claire, 1784, St. Mart. OA 4-44

SOLETTE, Veuve ----- - 1810 Cen.

SOLOMON, ----- - BB Prbly middle or late
1700's 135

SOLS, John Pierre - BB 1795 136

SONDRIGUE, SOUDRIC, SANDRIC, SAUNDRIGUE,
SUDRICK, SUDRIQUE
Francois - Mil. list - 1774, 1777
Louis - Mil. list - 1774
Marie - Mar. to Louis Veillon 1/1/1789,
St. Mart. OA 7-61; BB prbly 1800's 138
Martin - BB 1774 135, prbly late 1700's
135, 1805 137 (Nicholas Martin), 1810
136 (N. Martin); mil. list - 1774;
1810 Cen.; ASP II 842
Mrs. Martin - Est., 1791, St. Mart. OA
11-104
Martin fils - BB Prbly late 1700's 135,
prbly 1800's 138
Martin pere - BB Prbly 1800's 138
Martinet - 1792 mil. cen.
Nicholas Martin - See Martin

SON(N)IER, SAUN(N)IER
Baptiste - BB 1792 138, 1806 136
Jean Baptiste - BB 1805 137, 1806 136
Joseph - 1792 mil. cen.; BB prbly 1800's
137; 1810 Cen. (Sonie); ASP II 804;
III 186 (2)
Joseph fils - BB Prbly 1800's 137
Joseph pere - BB Prbly 1800's 137
Lefroy - BB No Date 137
Pierre - BB 1806 136, 137
Placide - BB Prbly 1800's 137

SOR(R)EL
Contamin - ASP II 823 (2)(listed as
"Sorel de Contamine" or "Contamine"),
857; St. Mary taxpayer
Jacques (Santiago) - Mil. list - 1774,
1777; mil. officer - 1781
Joseph - BB 1758 135; 1792 mil. cen.;
Ter. Pap. 750; 1810 Cen.; ASP II 823
(2), 825 (3); III 177, 183; St. Mary
taxpayer
Joseph Jacques - See Santiago
Santiago (Jacques) - Mil. list - 1777;
mil. officer - 1786, 1788

SOUTHERLAND
-----, Capt. - St. Mary taxpayer (2)
Alexander S. - ASP II 858, 870
William - St. Mart. est. #10, 10/25/
1807; ASP II 865; III 229

SPAR, Thomas - 1792 mil. cen.

SPRAKALES, Robert - BB 1804 135

ST. CLAIR

Jean Baptiste Benoit de - BB
1780 136, 1810 11 (2); inv. &
appointment of curator, 1792,
St. Mart. OA 12-17, 23; mar.
to Marie Louise Declouet 5/20/
1793, ibid., 14-12; mar. to
Dame Charlotte Declouet 9/10/
1802, ibid., 21-86; 1810 Cen.;
ASP II 840, 842
(Note: there are numerous
listings of these various names
which I have grouped under this
individual's name, assuming all
to be one person. The forego-
ing name was chosen because it
seemed the most logical. Other
forms included: St. Clair
Benoit, Claire B. St. Clair,
Benoit de St. Clair, and Clair
Benoit)
John - ASP II 841 (probably the
same individual as above)

ST. GERMA(I)N, ST. GEREMIE

----- - 1810 Cen.
Joseph - BB 1793 65; 1810 Cen.;
ASP III 226
Louis - ASP III 228

ST. JONES (Johns?), Baker & - St.
Mary taxpayer

ST. JULIEN

----- - BB 1784 135, 137
Aurellien E. - BB Prbly late
1700's 137
Cadet (Louis Derneville) - 1792
mil. cen.; test., 1793, St.
Mart. OA 14-1; 1810 Cen. (Louis
St. Julien); ASP II 865; III
192, 222 (Louis St. Julien)

ST. MARC

Celeste - BB 1796 136
Ursin - BB 1796 136

ST. MAURICE, ----- - BB Prbly late
1700's 135

ST. PIERRE, Charles - BB Prbly 1800's
137

STAC(E)Y, Robert - 1810 Cen.; St.
Mary taxpayer

STAIN - See STINE

STECBEK (?), William Pitt - BB 1794 136

STELLY
 Francois - BB Prbly middle or late
 1700's 135
 George - BB Prbly middle or late
 1700's 135

STEPHANY, John - BB 1806 136

STEPHENS
 Alexander - ASP III 207
 William - BB 1807 136; 1810 Cen.

STERLING
 -----, Heirs of - St. Mary taxpayer
 H. & L. (Henry & Louis) - St. Mary
 taxpayer
 L. H. & (Lewis, Henry &) - St. Mary
 taxpayer

STEVAN, Louis - ASP III 208

STEWART, STUART
 ----- - BB 1793 136
 Widow B(arnet?) - 1810 Cen.
 Barnet - St. Mart. est. #42, 7/26/1809
 Christopher - St. Mart. est. #51,
 3/31/1810

STINE, STEIN, STAIN
 Charles - BB 1804 136
 John - BB 1804 138; Ter. Pap. 600;
 1810 Cen.; ASP III 121, 195, 224
 Marie (Mary) - BB 1800 136; mar. to
 Josiah French 4/1/1810, St. Mart.
 OA 25-54

STING
 Jacob - BB 1796 136
 Joseph (or King) - 1810 Cen.

STOUT(S)
 _____ - ASP II 856
 Benjamin - 1792 mil. cen.; BB 1793 136
 Samuel - BB 1797 136 (2)
 Peter - ASP III 196

STRADER
 David - 1792 mil. cen.
 Thomas - 1792 mil. cen.

SUDRICK, SUDRIQUE - See SONDRIGUE, ETC.

SUFFIER, Louis - ASP III 196 (with Louis
 Longua)

SUIRE, Andre - BB 1810 136

SUITER (?), Peter - 1810 Cen.

SUMNER
 Duke W. - St. Mary taxpayer
 Ecum - St. Mary taxpayer
 Joseph I. - St. Mary taxpayer

SUNE, ----- - BB 1805 137

SUNET (?), Mary - 1810 Cen.

SURESTE, Marianne - Mar. to Freme
 Robichaux 4/25/1778, St. Mart.
 OA 1-82

SUTTER, Peter - BB Prbly 1800's 137

SUTTON, Hugh - 1810 Cen.

SWEAYZE, Stephen - ASP III 121

SWISS, Andrew - ASP II 836

T

TABLE, William - 1810 Cen.

TAYLOR, TAILOR
 George - 1810 Cen.
 Joseph - 1810 Cen.

TELLIER, George - BB 1761 146

TEMPLETON, Robert - 1792 mil. cen.;
 BB 1797 142

TERHAN, Veuve Frederick - See Trahan

TERREBONNE, Cadet (?) - BB Prbly
 late 1700's 141

TERRIOT - See THERIOT

TEVIS, Noah - Marriage Contract
 with Nancy Nixon, 1811, St.
 Mart. OA 26-147

THEAL(L)
 Antionette J. - BB 1808 143
 Heckaliah - 1810 Cen.; St. Mary
 taxpayer
 James - BB 1808 143
 John B. - BB 1808 143
 Joseph - BB 1808 143
 Stachaleat - BB 1808 143

THEBAND, Louis - ASP II 862 (also widow & heirs)

THERIOT, THERIOUTT, THEREAUT, TERRIOT
 Cesar - BB 1795 142; St. Mart. est. #40, 4/17/1809
 Veuve Cesar - BB 1795 144
 Charles - BB 1808 143, 144, prbly 1800's 145; 1810 Cen. (2)(1 Therioutt, 1 Terriot)
 Francois - BB 1801 144; 1810 Cen. (Therioult); St. Mart. est. #90, opened April, 1811
 Francois Xavier - Mar. to Pauline Broussard 5/20/1805, St. Mart. OA 22-252
 Genevieve - BB 1795 142, 144
 Joseph - BB 1806 142, 144; 1810 Cen.
 Looke - BB 1806 144
 Louise - BB 1807 142, 143
 Paul - 1792 mil. cen.
 Thomas - St. Mart. est. #80, 2/11/1811

THERRY, Joseph - BB Prbly late 1700's 141

THIBODEAU(X), THEBO(DEAU)(X), THIBAU(L)T, THIBO, TIBAUDAU, TOBAUDAU, TIBODAU
 ----- Veuve - 1810 Cen.
 Amand (Amant) - BB 1770 142, 144; mil. list - 1774 (Tobaudau), 1777; 1810 Cen.; ASP II 804 (Aman), 825
 Ame Paul - BB 1801 144
 Anne - BB 1811 142
 Anselme - Mil. list - 1774, 1777; mar. to Marguerite Melancon 6/20/1780, St. Mart. OA 2-15; inv., 1789, *ibid.*, 7-45; 1792 mil. cen.; mar. to Ann Trahan 2/20/1793, St. Mart. OA 14-11; ASP II 840 (2), 849 (with Pierre P(aul) Thebodeau)
 Aspasia - BB 1809 143, 144
 Augustin - 1810 Cen.
 Baptiste - 1792 mil. cen.; BB 1796 142, 144; ASP III 217
 Benjamin - BB 1804 142, 144; 1810 Cen.
 Chevalier - BB 1809 143, 144
 Clarice - BB 1809 143, 144
 Cyrille (Ceril-le) - BB Prbly 1780's 142, prbly 1804 144; 1792 mil. cen.; ASP III 179 (2), 186 (2)
 Eleazer - ASP III 228
 Elisie P(aul) - BB 1796 144
 Elise (Lise) - 1792 mil. cen.; BB 1796 142, 1804 144, 1809, 1810 (2) 143
 Gerard - BB 1810 143, 144
 Isaac - BB Prbly 1780's 142, 1793 142, prbly 1800's 144; 1792 mil. cen. (2); 1810 Cen.; ASP II 827

Isaac Paul -BB 1794 144
 Jean (John) - BB 1802 142, 1804 142, 144, 1806 144; 1810 Cen. (2)(1 as Jean, 1 as John); ASP III 121 (John)
 Joseph - BB 1797 142, 1810 143 (2); 1810 Cen.
 Veuve Joseph - BB 1797 144
 Veuve Joseph Paul - BB No Date 143
 Louis - BB 1793 142, 1806 142, 144, 1811 142
 Louis D. - BB Prbly 1800's 144
 Madeleine - Mar. to Simon Broussard: her marriage to Pierre Giroir (Girouard) 8/24/1803, St. Mart. OA 21-144
 Marcellin - BB 1810 143, 144
 Marguerite - Mar. to Domingue Babineau 2/10/1783, St. Mart. OA 3-71
 Marie - BB 1802 143
 Marie Isaac - BB 1802 144
 Marie Louise - Inv., 1799, with Francois Louvierre, St. Mart. OA 19-95
 Narcisse - BB 1802 143, 144, 1810 143
 Nicolas - BB 1767 145, No Date 145 (2); 1792 mil. cen.; 1810 Cen.; ASP III 152
 Olivier - BB 1767 142, 1804 142, 145; mil. list - 1774, 1777; mar. to Agnes Brun 9/30/1786, St. Mart. OA 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ -60; est. & inv., 1804, *ibid.*, 22-126; ASP II 837, 838 (both Olivia)
 Mrs. Olivier - St. Mart. est. # 28, 8/23/1808; also #46, 11/20/1809; (widow of) ASP II 837, 839; III 152 (2)
 Paul - BB 1770 142, 1784 142, 143; mil. list - 1774; 1792 mil. cen.; 1810 Cen.; ASP II 825, 837
 Widow Paul - BB 1770 144
 Pierre - BB Prbly 1790's 143, 1806 144
 Pierre Paul - BB 1806 142; ASP II 849 (Pierre P. with Anselme)
 Placide - BB 1804 142, prbly 1804 144
 Rose - Mar. to Jean Baptiste Hebert 9/27/1760, St. Mart. OA 2-112
 Scerile - 1810 Cen.

Seraphine - BB Prbly middle or late
1700's 145; mar. to Louis Trahan
7/10/1794, St. Mart. OA 15-74
Theodore - 1792 mil. cen.; ASP II 837,
870
Vital P(aul) - BB Prbly 1790's 144;
1792 mil. cen. (Vital)

THOMAS, John - ASP II 846 (with David
Chote)

THOMPSON (THOMISON)
Jean - BB Prbly 1780's 142; 1810 Cen.
(Thomison)
Marianne - Mar. to Louis Parkin 8/20/
1800, St. Mart. marriage license
#3392 (See notation on page 30.)
Thomas - BB Prbly 1780's 142

THORN, Joseph - St. Mart. est. #71,
8/3/1810

THONELL, Euphrazie - Test. & inv.,
1781, St. Mart. OA 2-49, 50

THRASHER, James - ASP III 226

THRUSTON, Mrs. ----- - St. Mary taxpayer

TOUCHECK, TOU(T)CHEQUE
Francois - BB 1800 145, 1810 143
George - BB 1792 145, 1808 143;
ASP II 839 (also heirs of)
Widow George - BB Prbly middle or
late 1700's 145; 1810 Cen. (?)
(Widow Touchette?)
Jacob - BB Prbly 1780's 142
Jacques - 1792 mil. cen.; BB 1793 142
Jean - BB 1793 143

TOUCHETTE, Veuve ----- (Veuve George
Touchcheck, above?) - 1810 Cen.

TOU(R)PART
----- - ASP II 861
Catherine - Mar. to Jean Louis Loisel
4/8/1783, St. Mart. OA 3-66; ASP II
828, 840, 844

TOUPS
Ambroise - BB 1809 143 (2); 1810 Cen.
Silidoine - BB Prbly 1800's 143

TOWLES (FOWLES), John (Dr.) - St. Mary
taxpayer (shown as Fowles)

TRAHAN(T)
----- - Mar. to Marthe Castille: her
marriage to Laurent Ducrest 4/10/1787,

St. Mart. OA 5-30
----- - 1810 Cen.
----- Veuve - 1810 Cen. (2)
Alexander - BB 1811 145
Ann(e) - Inv. with Charles
Guilbeaux, 1775, St. Mart.
OA 1-41; mar. to Anselme
Thibodeaux 2/20/1793, ibid.,
14-11
Antoine - 1810 Cen.
Antoine Joseph - BB 1787 142,
143
Athanaste (Athanaze) - Mil.
list - 1774, 1777 (Antanase);
1792 mil. cen.; BB 1802 143,
prbly ca. 1800 144; ASP II 869
Augustin - 1792 mil. cen.
Baptiste - 1792 mil. cen.; BB
1800 142, 143; 1810 Cen.
Baptiste Jean - St. Mart. est.
#29, 9/7/1808
Charles - 1792 mil. cen.; 1810
Cen. (2)(not clear second time)
Eurasie - BB 1810 143, 145
Firmin - BB Prbly ca. 1800 144
Francois - BB 1810 143, 145
Veuve Frederic (Terhan) - BB
1804 143
German (Germain) - BB 1769 (?)
142; mil. list - 1774, 1777;
mar. to Marie Marthe Castille
2/4/1781, St. Mart. OA 2-70;
ASP II 843
Hypolite - 1810 Cen.
Jean - Mil. list - 1774; BB
Prbly late 1700's 141, 1802,
1806 143; ASP II 807
Jean Baptiste - BB Prbly ca. 1800
144, 1802 145, 1806 142; ASP II
837
Jean Marie - BB 1807 142
Jean Onezime - BB Prbly 1800's
144
John B. (Jean Baptiste?) - ASP
II 805
Joseph - 1792 mil. cen.; BB 1798
145, 1800 142, 144, 1802 143,
145, 1810 143; 1810 Cen.
Joseph L. - BB 1811 145
Julien - BB Prbly ca. 1800 144,
1802 142
Louis - 1792 mil. cen.; mar. to
Seraphine Thibodeaux 7/10/1794,
St. Mart. OA 15-74; 1810 Cen.
Louis R. - BB Prbly 1800's 144
Madeline - BB 1800 142
Margaret (widow of Rene LeBlanc) -
ASP III 181
Marguerite - BB 1798 142

Marie Reine - Mar. to Michel Trahan
 11/15/1796, St. Mart. OA 14-110
 Michel (Miguel) - BB 1769 142, 1790 142,
 143, 1802 143, 145; inventories, 1784,
 1793, St. Mart. OA 4-30, 14-109; 1792
 mil. cen.; mar. to Marie Reine Trahan
 11/15/1796, St. Mart. OA 14-110; 1810
 Cen. (2); ASP II 843 (Miguel)
 Widow Michel - Inv., 1792, St. Mart. OA
 12-3
 Michel fils - BB Prbly 1802 145
 Miguel - See Michel
 Navarre - BB 1811 142
 Olivier - Mil. list - 1774 (2); BB 1807
 143, 145
 Paul - Mil. list - 1774, 1777; 1792 mil.
 cen.; BB Prbly 1802 145; ASP II 840,
 869
 Widow Paul - BB 1811 145
 Paul, Jr. - 1792 mil. cen.
 Pierre - BB 1790 142, 144, 1798 142,
 1800 142, 144, 1802 143 (2), prbly
 1800's 145; 1792 mil. cen. (3);
 St. Mart. est. #34, 12/7/1808; 1810
 Cen. (3)
 Veuve Pierre - BB 1806 144
 Rene - BB 1766 142; mil. list - 1774;
 will, 1790, St. Mart. OA 8-46; ASP II
 837 (also heirs of), 870 (also heirs
 of)

TRUDEAU (Probably Thibodeau)
 Ans. (with Pierre P.) - ASP II 849
 Pierre P. (with Ans.) - ASP II 849

TURNER, William - 1810 Cen.

TURRISA, Barabin - BB 1810 143

TUTTLE, John - 1810 Cen.

U

ULIN - See HULIN

UVAL
 Adam - BB 1774 146; 1810 Cen.; ASP
 II 857 (2)
 Francois - BB 1774 146; ASP II 857 (2)
 Jean (Baptiste) - ASP II 857 (2); III
 177

V

VAILLANCOURT, Martin - 1792 mil. cen.

VAILL(I)ON - See VEILL(I)ON

VALERY, VALLERE
 ----- - BB Prbly ca. 1800 148
 Joseph - ASP II 826 (2)
 M_____ - 1810 Cen.

VALLART, VAL(L)OT
 Charles - ASP III 191
 Etienne - BB 1791 148; 1810 Cen.
 Jean - BB Prbly late 1700's 148

VANNARGHT, William - ASP III 220

VEILL(I)ON, VAILL(I)ON, VIELL(I)ON
 ----- - BB Prbly ca. 1800 148
 Doct. - 1810 Cen.
 Louis - Mar. to Marie Sudrick
 1/1/1789, St. Mart. OA 7-61; BB
 1801 148 (2) (second time with
 Martin); ASP II 807 (2), 829,
 838, 846; III 152
 Louis, enfans of - BB 1801 148
 Louis pere - BB 1801 148
 Louise - ASP III 187
 Martin - BB 1801 148 (with Louis)

VERDEN, VERDIN(E), VERDUN
 ----- Brothers - St. Mary taxpayer
 Alexander - 1810 Cen.; ASP II 845;
 St. Mary taxpayer
 Baptiste Jean (Jean Baptiste) -
 BB 1803 148; 1810 Cen.; St.
 Mart. est. #78, opened
 February, 1811; ASP II 845
 (Baptiste); St. Mary taxpayer
 Mary - ASP III 121 (with Romain)
 Pierre - BB Prbly late 1700's 148;
 1810 Cen.; ASP II 845, 862; St.
 Mary taxpayer
 Romain - ASP III 121 (with Mary)

VERT
 Baptiste - BB Prbly late 1700's
 148
 Philippe - BB Prbly late 1700's
 148

VER(R)ET(T)(E)
 Godfroy - BB 1809 148
 John B. - St. Mary taxpayer
 Louis - BB 1809 148; 1810 Cen.
 Marcelin - St. Mary taxpayer
 Nicholas - ASP II 844; St. Mary
 taxpayer
 Philippe - Mar. to Marie Hebert
 12/7/1783, St. Mart. OA 3-89;
 inv., 1801, ibid., 20-2; 1810
 Cen.; ASP II 851, 857, 858
 (with Nicholas Hebert); III 220

Regobert - St. Mary taxpayer

VIRGIN, James - ASP III 226

VIALET

----- - BB 1791 148

Ashford - BB No Date 148; 1810 Cen.;
mar. to Marie Louise Barre 12/14/1811,
St. Mart. OA 26-240

VLIEN, Louis - Mil. list - 1774

VOMSER, John - ASP III 121

VORKIES (VOORHIES, WOORHIES),
Cornelius - Ter. Pap. 598, 700

VIATOR

----- Mlle. - BB 1801 148

Antoine - BB 1780 148; 1810 Cen.

Ignace - BB 1786 148; 1810 Cen.

Joseph - BB 1811 148 (2)

Manuel - BB 1801 148

WAGAMAN, Thomas - St. Mary taxpayer

WALKER

Antoine - BB 1811 152

Gideon - BB Prbly 1790's 151

Simon - 1810 Cen.

WALSLEY (?), Bernard (LE?) - 1810 Cen.

WALLACE, WALLIS

Whittington - Mar. to Lucie
White, 1795, St. Mart. OA
16-128; BB 1798 151; ASP II
837 (also widow & heirs)

William - St. Mart. est. #2,
opened October, 1805

WATERKINS (?), Henry - 1810 Cen.

WATSON, Samuel - ASP II 834

WATUD (?), ----- - BB 1804 151

WICK(N)ER, Antoine (Anthony) - ASP II 842;
III 206

VIDRINE, Pierre - BB Prbly late 1700's 148

WILSE, VILTZ (See also W(E)(I)SS(E))

Elemans - 1792 mil. cen.

Joseph - 1810 Cen.; 1792 mil. cen.

Louis A. - 1810 Cen.

Philip - Mil. list - 1774; 1810 Cen.

Philip, Jr. - 1810 Cen.

Philip, Sr. - 1810 Cen.

WILLY, VINCENT

----- - BB Prbly late 1700's 148

Frozine M. - Mar. to Bazile Landry
3/15/1786, St. Mart. OA 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ -90

Pierre - BB No Date 148; mar. to
Agnes Broussard, Veuve Potier,
1/12/1788, St. Mart. OA 6-84; mar.
to Catherine Galmen 4/20/1790, ibid.,
8-52; 1792 mil. cen.; 1810 Cen.;
ASP II 844

Rosalie - BB 1806 148

WILSON, William - 1810 Cen.

WALSLEY (?), Henry - 1810 Cen.

WATSON, Samuel - ASP II 834

WATUD (?), ----- - BB 1804 151

WAYBLE, Joseph - BB Prbly late
1700's 151

WEEKS

Guillaume - BB 1798 151

William - ASP II 870

W(E)(I)SS(E), WEIS, WISTE, WIRTE

Alexander - BB 1799 151, 152

Guillaume - BB 1799 151, 152

Joseph - Mil. list - 1774, 1777
(Wiste); BB prbly 1790's 151;
ASP II 804 (3) - See also Wilse

Louis E. - BB Prbly 1799 152

Philip - Mil. list - 1777 (Wirte-see
Vilse); mar. Marie Dozat: her
estate, St. Mart. est. #176,
10/8/1808; ASP II 804 (3), 828

Mrs. Philippe (Marie Dozat) -
St. Mart. est. #176, 10/8/1808

Philip fils - BB 1801 151, 152

Philip pere - BB 1791 151, 152,
prbly 1790's 151

William - BB Prbly 1790's 151 (Weis)

WELLBORNE, WILBURN, WILBOURNE, John - Mar. to Sarah Smith 3/18/1810, St. Mart. OA 25-1; 1810 Cen. (_____ Wilbourne)

WELLS, Willing - BB Prbly 1790's 151

WEST
 ----- Minors - Settlement, 1781, St. Mart. OA 2-48
 Thomas - ASP III 226

WHAITE - See WHITE

WHELLEN, William - 1810 Cen.

WHITE
 ----- (Whaite) - BB 1796 151
 ----- Veuve - BB 1790 152; 1810 Cen.
 Ann - Mar. to Joseph Carr(e) 2/24/1794, St. Mart. OA 15-75
 Billy - BB Prbly 1790's or 1800's 152
 Edward - BB 1809 151; 1810 Cen.
 James - Ter. Pap. 749, 835; BB 1809 152 (2); St. Mart. est. #53, 3/28/1810
 Jessie - 1810 Cen.; ASP II 853; III 207
 John - BB 1790 151, prbly 1790's or 1800's 152, 1806 151, 1811 152 (very faint); St. Mart. est. #206, 8/9/1806; ASP II 837, 853
 Joseph - BB Prbly 1790's or 1800's 152
 Lucie - Mar. to Whittington White, 1795, St. Mart. OA 16-128
 William - 1810 Cen.; ASP II 837

WHITEHEAD, Amelia - St. Mart. est. #55, opened April, 1810

WILCOXON, Loyd - St. Mary taxpayer

WILKIE - See WILKINS

WILKINS (WILKIE)
 Noble - Mar. to Anne Marie Gaudin 10/1/1800, St. Mart. OA 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ -15, 19-174; St. Mart. est. #100, opened September, 1811; ASP II 851
 William - St. Mart. est. #52, opened October, 1810

WILKINSON, John, Jehu - BB 1810 152 (John); 1810 Cen. (Jehu); St. Mary taxpayer (Jehu)

WILLIAM (OUILIAM), ----- - 1792 mil. cen.

WILS(E) - See also W(E)(I)SS(E) and VILSE, ETC.
 Joseph - See W(e)(i)ss(e)

Philippe fils - BB Prbly 1790's 151

WINCHESTER, Benjamin - St. Mary taxpayer

WINRIGHT, Samuel - BB 1801 151

WIRTE, WISTE - See W(E)(I)SS(E)

WOFFORD (?)
 Veuve M. (or W. or N.) - BB 1808 103 (listed as Mafford)
 W. N. (William Nathaniel?) - BB 1808 111 (listed as Nafford; same brand as that for Mafford, and the brand base is a "W")

WYKOFF, William - Ter. Pap. 601

Y

YARBERRY, James - ASP II 835

YARBRESSE, ----- - 1792 mil. cen.

YOULIGNY, Dominique - ASP III 223

Z

ZENNE, Francois Jacques O. - ASP II 867 (3) (See also Francis J. Ozenne)

ZERANGUE, ZERINGUE
 Celestin - BB 1806 153
 Pierre - ASP II 860



UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA

976 3SA5R C001
RECORDS OF ATTAKAPAS DISTRICT, LOUISIANA



3 0112 025374346